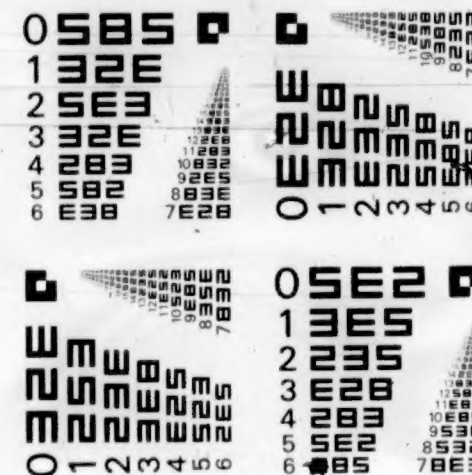


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

502



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 502

New Hampshire

Second Regiment  
Ba - Bo



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

#### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary-War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

87  
Babb, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also



X

{ Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug., Sept., 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept. 11, 1777.*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *for service in the battle of the Clouds, Sept. 11, 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

B

2

N. H.

*John Ball*

*Priv*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

~~Amount~~ <sup>Wages</sup> of pay and subsistence *\$ 11. 5. 9, 1/4.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *enlisted June 15*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcal*

Copyist.



*1st*  
 { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *17* *17*

Roll dated *Sept. 1st* *17* *17*

Appointed *17* *17*

Commissioned *17* *17*

Enlisted *Oct 15* *17* *17*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *1st* *17* *17*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

B

2

N. H.

John Babb.

Priv, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Wages L 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.



*1791*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *91*.

Roll dated *January 1st*, 17 *91*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged* .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

John Babb.

Priv, { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, in General  
Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5. . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount £ 3. . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Discharged 6 Nov. '79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metzger



B

2

N. II.

*John Babb.*

*Priv.*, { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Babb

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *173.72*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



88  
Babb, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 3523256	33
9 3523256	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 1131372

See also

B

2

N. H.

William Babb

Private, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 14, 1782.

Alterations since last muster. Joined since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. A. Brown



B

2

N. H.

Wm Babb

Private, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 33 1/4

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Green Barb*

*Peri.*, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*  
*1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*  
oppt.



*B.*

2

N. H.

*William Fogg*

*Enl.*, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *33*, *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. S. Brown*

copyist.

B

N. H.

William Salt

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June  
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 37

Size, 5-11

Complexion, dark

Where born, Barrington

Place of Residence, Barrington

When Inlisted, July 4, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Barrington

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Borman

Copyist.

*B*

N. H.

*William Babb*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account \***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Feb 4*, 1782

*William Babb*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*Joseph Gilman*

Copyist.



*B*

2

N. H.

*William Babb*

*Priv.*, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *32*, *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Wm. B. B. B.*

*Enl.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *27*, *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. T. Brown*

*B.*

2

N. H.

*Wm. Smith*

*4th*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *26*, *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*  
*17 83*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.



P

N. H.

Wm. Babb

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Parrington

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

July 14<sup>th</sup> 1782

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(5484)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

80 89-a  
Batchelder, David

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Batchelder, David

✓ 89-a  
Bachelder, Jeremiah

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353712	26
2 3532	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

P 1431374

✓ See also



29

2

N. H.

Jeremiah Bachelder

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

Tinsington March 31<sup>st</sup> 1789  
Received of Jeremiah  
Bachelder Three pounds  
in provisions at the Rates  
Stipulated in the act for  
supplying Soldiers Families  
£3, 0, 0

Moses Blake

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

33

(545i)

W. H. W. H.

Copyist.

29

2

N. H.

Jere. Bachelder

Appears as shown below on an

Account

\*

of which the following is a copy.  
State of New Hampshire  
to the Parish of Kensington Dr  
For provisions supplied Soldiers  
Families agreeable to the act of the  
General Court.

1780 Paid Moses Blake & his Rec<sup>t</sup> 200 00  
3 - - - -

1780 Paid Edward Eastman

& his wife's Rec<sup>t</sup> 11.15.2.1

1780 Paid Dennis Bierford

& his Rec<sup>t</sup> 9. 3. 4 3  
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

38

Ulines

(545m)

Copyist.

5  
JUN

37353732

1397

1781 Paid Edward Eastman  
 & his wife Rec<sup>t</sup> 10. 4. 4. 3  
 1781 Paid Dennis Bickford  
 for his Rec<sup>t</sup> 11. 18. 7. 3

£ 46. 1. 7. 2.

The above sums were paid to the  
 Soldiers who belong to the Parish  
 of Kensington in provisions at  
 the prices stipulated in the act  
 for supplying Soldiers Families  
 viz Corn at 4<sup>s</sup> per bushel, Beef  
 at 3<sup>d</sup> per pound &c &c

Kensington December 31, 1781

Errors Excepted for

Jerre. Bachelder.

Committee



89-2  
Bachelder, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: 171.552

See also

B

1

2

N. H.

John Badelder

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

Kensington Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Received of John Badelder  
One of the Committee for Sup-  
plying Soldiers families  
Eleven pounds Eighteen  
Shillings Seven pence and  
three farthings in provisions  
at the Rates Stipulated in  
the act for supplying  
soldiers families

Hennis Pickford

£ 11<sup>l</sup> 18<sup>s</sup> 7<sup>d</sup> 3

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Crimes

Copyist.

D

2

N. H.

John Bachelder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy.

Hensington Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1782

Received of John Bachelder  
Twelve pounds two shillings  
one penny & two farthings in  
Provisions at the Rates stip-  
ulated in the act for supply-  
ing Soldiers Families—

Sarah <sup>his</sup> Bickford  
mar<sup>d</sup>

£12.2.1.2

Attest Jerl. Bachelder

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

38

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.



92 89-b  
Batchelder, Joseph

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Batchelder, Joseph

91  
Batchelder, William

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Batchelder, William

92  
Batchelder, William

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private to Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Batchelder, William



93

Baker, Cato

**2. New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Baker, Cato

94  
Bacon, Oliver

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30 2 2 2 3 6 4 8 1
6	31 2 2 2 3 6 4 8 1
7	32 1 2 2 3 6 4 0 7
8	33 1 2 2 3 6 4 0 7
9	34 1 2 2 3 6 4 0 7
10	35 3 4 4 0 8 0
11	36 3 3 3 0 0 8
12	37 3 3 9 2 7 7
13	38 3 4 3 2 1 0
14	39 3 3 3 0 7 8
15	40 3 3 3 4 1 1
16	41 3 3 3 5 0 7
17	42 3 3 5 5 1 3
18	43 3 3 6 5 8 4
19	44 3 4 6 2 0 1
20	45 3 4 7 1 4 4
21	46 3 4 7 1 4 4
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire—an acc<sup>t</sup> of money  
advanc<sup>d</sup> by the Town of Rindge to sundry Conti-  
nental Soldiers as per receipts may appear

\* \* \* \* \*

1777 April to Oliver Bacon  
during the War 30.0.0

\* \* \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

448

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*E*

2

N. H.

*Oliver Leacon*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 5, 1777*

*Camp near Londons Ferry*

Appointed *Mar 18, 17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Taken on*

*July 7th*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Craig*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Muster Roll and Pay Roll\*

of a part of Captain Blodgett's Company offered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Crombie, Col. Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1777. We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the sums set to our Names,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 11th, 1777.

Age 21

Places of abode Bridge

Travel 28

Bounty 10

Mileage 8

Total 22

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Oliver Bacon*

*capt.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar. 18*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.



B | *Walden* N. H.

*Oliver Bacon*  
*Blodgett's Co. Kool's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return \***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Rindge*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

*Rindge*

returned *9* men.

*Oliver Bacon*

Remarks:

*in Blodgett's Company*  
*& H. Kool's Regt.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

(B)

2

N. H.

*Oliver Bacon*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$6* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$102 0-9* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *Joined August 1, 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 3th Company.

*M. Needham*

B

2

N. H.

Oliver Baken

Sgt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined August 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sw needham



B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Sgt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

W Needham

B

2

N. H.

*Sgt* *Oliver Baken*  
{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Sturtevant*

*Oliver Bacon*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 79 + Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Danbury*  
*Feb 5.*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Aug.*  
*11, 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Bacon*



*D*

2

N. H.

*Oliver Bacon*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.*

Roll dated *West Point*  
*July 10.*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Bacon*

B

2

| N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July.

Roll dated

Camp Dennet  
Aug 28, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Oagan

B.

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sep + Oct, 17 80

Roll dated

Nov 2., 17 80

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan



B

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the men for the Town Rindge—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

June 25, 1781 .

Remarks: During the war.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(548d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Appears with the rank of *Serjt*<sup>+</sup> on a  
Return\*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
for the Warr, in Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Duston's Comp. 2<sup>d</sup>  
New Reg<sup>t</sup> specifying there place of Residence,  
and Towns they Came for—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Feb 14*, 1781.

Place of Abode,

*Pindge*

Town came for,

*Pindge*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

*Mines*

Copyist.

B

N. H.

*Oliver Bacon*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*October*

*Nov 7*, 1781

*Oliver Bacon - Capt. Rushing Co.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**232**

(645m)

*J. A. ...*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Sgt* *Oliver Bacon*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Swneedham*



B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Sgt

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

See Needham

D

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan — , 1781.

Roll dated Feb. , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough  
till Apr 1, 1781

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon  
Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar + Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Oliver Bacon  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of promotions to take place in the New Hampshire Line in the Continental Army agreeable to Seniority, to be presented to the Honorable, the General Assembly of the State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *in camp*

*Dec. 17, 1782.*

Ensign Oliver Bacon  
— Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
13<sup>th</sup> April 1782. — Vice  
St. Willard resigned

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**175**

(545m.)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist



*Company*

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Company* { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June 5 to 9*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Cliver Nelson*

*Ensign* } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
*3 Companies* } manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 27*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Mar 30*, 17*81*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Nelson*

*Oliver Bacon*

*Euseb*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
3 *Comp* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



18

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Ensn. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 4

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1782.

Appointed Mar 30, 1781.

Commissioned Mar 30, 1781.

Enlisted Mar 30, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas  
copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Oliver Bacon*

*Ensign* { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Mar 30*, 17*81*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

*13*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Oliver Bacon*

*Ensn.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

(copyist.)

B9

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Ensign { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. S. Donald

(543)

copyist.



*N*

2

N. H.

*Oliver Faxon*  
*Faxon* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*72*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept* 17*72*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Dangle*  
(542) (copyist.)

2

N. H.

*Oliver Bacon*

*Ensign*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

N. H.

3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *None in the*  
*15 April 1953*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(546)

*copyist.*

B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office  
West Point, December 27<sup>th</sup> 1783.

£

6

, S.

0

D.

0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.



16

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon  
Ensn, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1783.

Feb, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties furnished till  
15 Apr 83

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas  
copyist.

2

N. H.

*Oliver Bacon*  
*Ensign* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
 Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*furloughed till*  
*15th April 83*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
 Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Danaher*  
 (copyist.)

10 | 2 | N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Lieut. { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Maj. William Scott.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster Promoted

to Lt. April 13. 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Lincoln, 4th Company, New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by Major  
William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. J. Smith

(548)

Copyist.



3

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in  
Genl Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant  
—Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel  
Rice, Wm Sisco, Thos Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Saml  
Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war  
with Great Britain \* \* \* certain sums were agreed  
to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce  
us to engage in said war for the term of three years—where-  
upon we engaged and served the same term and were honor-  
ably discharged.

\* \* \* when we returned home the General Court  
had ordered or given liberty \* \* \* to stop the  
money which they had given us out of our wages & deprecia-  
tion and thereby \* \* \* did by law countenance  
a breach of contract \* \* \*

Your Petitioners \* \* \* conclude with praying  
your honors to take their hard case into consideration \* \* \*

Saml Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced an-  
other petition of similar nature containing in addition to the  
foregoing the following names

\* \* \* \* \*

Oliver Bacon

\* \* \* \* \*

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners  
might have a grant of some state land.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated *Amherst*

*June 4*, 1794.

Remarks:

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**343**

(545i)

*Tested*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Oliver Beacon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col<sup>o</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not dated, 17

Age 23

Size 5.8

Trade Farmer

Where born:

State New Hamp<sup>e</sup>

Town Rindge

Places of Residence:

Town Rindge

County Hillsboro'

Hair light

Complexion light

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Metzger

B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Size Roll\*

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Blodget

Place of Residence Rindge

Age 22

Stature 5.7

Complexion Dark

Colour of their Hair Black

Colour of their Eyes Black

Where Left Albany

Cause of Absence Mrs 9

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Bacon

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(545m)

*Scottwell*

Copyist.



B

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rindge  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. Harrison  
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Oliver Beacon

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman  
and allowed by Col<sup>o</sup> Dearborn  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

For dated, 17

2<sup>d</sup> Regt

Oliver Beacon 25-

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**106**

(5451)

L. Chaudhry

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Capt. Blodgett's Co. Col. Hale's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Rindge Returned seven  
teen men

\* \* Oliver Bacon \* \*  
in Capt. Blodgett's Company  
Col. Hale's Regiment for  
three years

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Scottmell

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to  
y<sup>e</sup> Orders 21 Mar. 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>, *Apr 13*, 1782.

By whom furlough'd

Until what time, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

13

(548d)

*L. J. Bowman*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon.

Appears with the rank of St. on a

**Return**

of the Officers in the New Hampshire line who  
remain with the three years Men.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

28

(548d)

Murphy

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bacon

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778, & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *247.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metcalfe*

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Oliver Bacon*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *120*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Melroy*

Copyist,

B

2

N. H.

*Oliver Bacon*

Appears with the rank of *Serg & Ens* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Seventh Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *210*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metcalf*



BACON, OLIVER

4th Company, 2d Regiment, N.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR  
Depreciation of Pay.

Oliver Brown

43.11.6-  
50.12.6

21.4.6

In Committee for  
settling depreciation

Exeter Mar. 14. 1781—

The Balance due to Maj<sup>r</sup> Oliver,  
Bacon & Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> appears to be Fifty Pounds  
twelve shillings & six pence - settled to be paid  
agreeable to the Ac<sup>t</sup>. —

£50. 12. 6

Isaiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>



Captain 2 M<sup>o</sup> 4 87<sup>s</sup>

25.12.0

36.85

1086



Captain 2 M<sup>o</sup> 4 8<sup>th</sup>

25.12.0

36.85

1086

94-a

Badger, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muste Muste Muste Muste

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 1231277

See also

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Badger  
Mus<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of which the following is a Copy.  
State of New Hampshire to the selectmen  
of Meredith D<sup>r</sup> for Cash paid the foll<sup>g</sup>  
Men enlisted in the service of the United  
States of America during the present war  
with Great Britain -

1779 May 10. Jeremiah Griffin of  
Chatham 200 doll<sup>s</sup> Con<sup>t</sup>l<sup>y</sup> Bounty } 500 doll<sup>s</sup>,  
300 do State do. }

Jon<sup>s</sup> Smith of Meredith  
200 do Con<sup>t</sup>l<sup>y</sup> Bounty } 500  
300 do State do } 500 dollars  
is & 300

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss May 10 1779  
Pursuant to orders I have mustered Jeremiah  
Griffin & Jonathan Smith Jr. who are able  
bodied effective men and have (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

AUG. - 5.

37353721

1897.

inlisted them as Soldiers in the  
Service of the United States of  
America to serve in one of the  
battalions raised by this State  
during the present War with  
Great Britain

Joseph Badger Mus<sup>r</sup> mas<sup>r</sup>



95

94-a

Baisdol, Philip

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Blasdel, Philip

<sup>96</sup>  
Baker, Oliver

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bacon, Oliver

*Baker, Cato*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431, 372*

See also

B

2

N. H.

Eato Baker

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.



{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated, *March 1st 1777*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Eat Baker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Company

**Roll**

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Compy Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2 N H With the Term for Which Each  
Man is to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.

Inlist,

*1 May*, 1777.

Term Expires,

*20 Months*

Remarks:

*Priv*

Number of record :

4

(555)

*Cotmill*

*Copied*

B

2

N. H.

Capt. Baker

B-X, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Eato Baker

Priv, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

*Eato Baker*

*Priv*, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Eato Baker*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

*Cato Baker*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Cute Baker

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Late Baker

Priv. { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

*Isaac Baker.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

*Isaac Baker.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

*Isato Baker*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2.* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Eato Baker*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

*Eato Baker*

*Priv*,

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*



*100*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *100* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

1 | 2 | N. H.

10th Regt.

1st, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1776.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks 1st Lieut. Nathan Hale

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Copyist

*1st*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 29, 1781*.

Appointed *March 17*.

Commissioned *March 17*.

Enlisted *March 17*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d. New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *July 22 1776*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Clayes' Company.



{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated *July 29th 1777*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*1st* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *Sept 1st 1778*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*John Baker*

*1st*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*State Super*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1221*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*John Drew's Co.*

*1776*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Sept 1776*, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Enlisted *Sept 1776*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *5/12/76*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



2

N. H.

*3rd Co. 1st Regt.*

*1st*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *September 10*, 177*6*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*D. H. Hale*

*D. H. Hale*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

*into Baker*

*3d* { 3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *1777*.

Commissioned *1777*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Trans'd to the*

*9th Comp'y Dec. 22,*  
*1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Gato Baker

Priv, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

*Isabel Parker*

*Art* { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 20* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(545)

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

*Enoch Chase*

*Part*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

Of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

2

N. H.

*Sato Baker*

*Plt*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Colonel Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Enoch Chase*

*1st*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Colonel Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*93*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *15-8* \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

19

2

N. H.

Libe Baker

24, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*177* { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June 1777*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1777*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1777*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.



*Co. 1st*

*1st*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

B.

2

N. H.

Gato Baker

Priv., { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.  
Roll dated Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. A. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Gato Baker

Pri

{ 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated ending Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks sick in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Gato Backer

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on furl. New  
Hampshire one Col. Hazen  
18 Mar 50 Days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. F. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Isato Backer

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.  
Roll dated Soldier's Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: furl. N. Hamp order  
leol. Hazen 40 Days 18 Maul

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. C. Smith

Copyist.



(B)

2

N. H.

Alto Baker

Fri, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Easton Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Parole. Col. Hazen 30

days March 18

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

McDermitt

Copyist.

(543)

B

2

N. H.

Isato Baker

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

Eato Baker

Priv.

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

August 22

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. C. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

*Eato Baker*

*1st*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Dec 1777 & Aug*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *25* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

12

2

N. H.

Walter Fisher

1st, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July incl. up to May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.



B

2

N. H.

lato Baker

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated <sup>Camp</sup> ~~Jan~~ Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks sick in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Gato Baker

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated, <sup>Garrison</sup> ~~1780~~ <sup>1780</sup>, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

Discharged May 1800

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. L. Smith

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Cato Baker.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 20 , s. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Eato Baker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *169.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metraff*

Copyist.

*L*

2

N. H.

*6-10-1864*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *26.65*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.



B

N. H.

Cato Baker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

May 11, 17

Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_

500

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. Field

Copyist

**BAKER, CATO**

**5th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.**

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**

**Depreciation of Pay.**

C. Baker

In Committee for settling depreciation

Exeter July 1 1780

The Ballance due to Gato Baker private & Comp<sup>y</sup> 2 Reg<sup>t</sup> appears to be  
Twenty three Pounds, fifteen shillings & 6<sup>d</sup>. Sealed to be paid agreeable to the Act  
£23.15.6 Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

✓ 98  
*Baker. Joel*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B

2

N. H.

*Dasi Baker*

*Pr*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 22*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11*, *18*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. D. Brown*

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Isaac Baker

Ensign, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10, 18.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar  
1783.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*G. Brown*

99  
Baker, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	37330908	34
10	332804	35
11	346768	36
12	334235	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

POP 431377

See also

*B. 1*

N. H.

*Thos Baker*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*July 24*, 1782

*Thos Baker*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*E. H. D.*

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Thomas Baker

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June  
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 24

Size, 5-7

Complexion, dark

Where born, Somersworth

Place of Residence, Middleton

When Inlisted, July 24, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Lee

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Zouman

Copyist.



2

N. H.

*Journal*

*Inf.*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 17*92*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 m. 13 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 24*  
*1792*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

31 2

N. H.

*James Seabrook*

*Rank*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *32* *12*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 24*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *31 mos. 12 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

13 | 2

| N. H.

*Thomas Seaper*

*1st*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*57*.

Roll dated *Sept 23*, 17*53*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 1/2 1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Baker*

*Plt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mos. 23 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Baker*



*Thomas Tucker*

*Pvt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *26 Mos. 23 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Thomas Tucker*

*1st*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*63*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*63*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Mo. 23 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1763*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Saker*

*Sub.*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* *6* *2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar* *83*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

N. H.

Thomas Baker.

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"The following Soldiers were mustered for the Parish of Lee for each of which a bounty of 20£ is due"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan 9, 1786.

Remarks:

Thomas Baker 1782 July 24

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

376

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*B*

N. H.

*Thos Baker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Register**

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated

*Nov dated*, 17

War Men that stay,

*Benja  
Beach for*

Three years Men that go,

*Thos  
Baker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**79**

(545i)

*R. C. Oliver*

Copyist.



B

N. H.

Thomas Butler

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

100

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nov. 1. 1781

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

July 24 1781

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

<sup>100</sup>  
Balch, Hart <sup>100-a</sup>

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

See also

B | 2 | N. H.

Hart Balch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Present

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

Apr 1, 1778.

What time Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

1 year

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

7

Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

*Isaac Kitch*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Hartford Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Isaac Balch*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Hanbury, CT*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



B

2

N. H.

Hart Balch

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

178

2

N. H.

*Hart Balch*

*1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted Apr. 1, 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Coast Guard*

*Coast,* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

19

2

N. H.

*Art Balch*

*Art*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

10

2

N. H.

*Sgt. Bick*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Enter Sept 12*, 1778,

(under the head of, "The following men enlisted  
for 2 years.")

*For one year*

*May 4 1778*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb  
Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



13

2

N. H.

*Heath Balch*

*Prot.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 1*, 1778.\*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred into the  
9 Company, Dec 22, 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Hart Balch

Priv, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(343)

H. Smith

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Hartwick*

*6-7-17*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Copyist*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Hart Balch

Pt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

3

2

N. H.

*Start Welch*  
*5th*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

*May*  
Pay per month *5.20*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copryst.



31 2 N. H.

Hartwell

Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 32

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist

Hart (Caleb)

Co. 1st., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wages  
~~Pay per month~~ 2.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Wm. Foster  
Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Capt. Caleb

2d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

531

2

N. H.

*Capt. Caleb*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17*81*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*C. J. Force*

*Ant. Reid*

*h*  
*or*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.



B

2

N. H.

East

PL { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Hart Buick

Plt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Hart Baleh

Priv., { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Hart Balch

Priv, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

03

2

N. H.

Hart Balch

Pm

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged 31

March

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.



100-a

Ball, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Babb, John

100-B  
Palmer, Eben?

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Palmer, Ebenezer

✓ 101-a 101 100-b  
Bainford, Charles

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 353633	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

2 | 2 | N. H.

*Charles Bamford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *20th May*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Barrington*

Age *38 years*

Time of Entry *May 1*, 1777.

Bounty *£ 20 - 0 - 0*

Mileage *16 - 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. H. H.*

B

2

N. H.

Charles Bamford.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Barrington.

Age, 38 years.

Time of Entry, May 1, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £ 11. 10. 8.

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

Shively

Copyist.



✓ 101-a

Barber, Peter

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 253550	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barber.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Dover*

*May 6*, 1777.

Place of Abode,

*Gosport*

Age, *44* years.

Time of Entry,

*June 24*, 1777.

Bounty, £

*20.00*

Mileage, £

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

*Hensley*

Copyist.

✓ 101-16  
*Barber, W.*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major & Asst. Inspr. Major & Asst. Inspr.*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>2522</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

W Barber

Appears with the rank of <sup>Major</sup> ~~Major~~ <sup>Army</sup> on an

Inspection Return

of The 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire  
Regiment, George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup> Lt  
Col<sup>l</sup> Commandant for March  
April & May 1782

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fort Plain June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1782

\* This name appears on this Inspection Return as a sig-  
nature only

Number of roll.

11

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

✓ 102 101-10  
Barker, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book mark R. & P. 431342

See also



B

2

N. H.

John Barker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Bridget*

Place of Residence *New Market*

Age *20*

Stature *5.4*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *black*

Where Left *Liberty*

Cause of Absence *Death*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

103  
Barker, Josiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 431 272

See also

12.

2

N. H.

*Josiah Barker**Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to Sept 3*, 1777*Camp near Soudens Ferry*Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 17*, 17Term of enlistment *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

15

2

N. H.

Josiah Barker

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778

Roll dated Jan 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

*William O'Brien*

*2d*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *42.00*

Time of service *1/4 2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d*  
*New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded*  
*by Col. Nathan Hale.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept. 17*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 17*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 17*, 17

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

19

2

N. H.

*Josiah Barker*

*Priv*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 10.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Josiah Barker Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter Oct. 16, 1778,*

(under the head of, "The following men enlisted  
for 8 m<sup>o</sup>.")

*Hampton June 17, 1777.*  
*16. 2. 82*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Feast*

✓ 104  
Barlow, Abner

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P. & P. 4313

See also

B

2

N. H.

Alice Burton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *63.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.



BARLOW, ABNER

N.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

✓ Abner Barlow

private

31. 16. 0

104 - a

*Berry, Benjamin*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Berry, Benjamin*

104-a  
*Barter, Henry*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*1, 7, 2, 7, 31, 37, 2*

See also

13

2

N. H.

*Henry Butler*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5*, 1777

*Camp near London's Ferry*  
Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1777

Appointed . . . . ., 17

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1* . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



B

2

N. H.

*Henry Butler*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B |

2

| N. H.

Henry Barter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Present

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

Jan 1, 1777.

What time Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

War

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

*P* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Henry Baxter*  
-----  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 177*8*.  
Commencement of time....., 17  
Commencement of pay....., 17  
To what time paid....., 17  
*Wages*  
~~Pay per month~~ *\$ 2.*  
Time of service.....  
Whole time of service.....  
Subsistence.....  
Amount.....  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....  
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. J. Jones*  
-----  
Copyst.

*Henry (Barter)*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

*Aug 22*  
 Pay per month *2.22*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

31

2

N. H.

Henry Barter

Cvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Wages due  
pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

631

2

N. H.

*Henry Carter*  
5. 1778 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *52*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



2

N. H.

11  
5  
Henry Carter

5  
11, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1788

Commencement of time 5, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to/sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Henry Bister*

*Capt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

631

2

N. H.

Henry Porter

21st, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Henry Porter

W.S. 1

2

N. H.

*Henry Carter*  
D. M., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 yr 11 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W.S. 1*  
Copyist.

W

2

N. H.

*Henry Winter*  
*1771,* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *8 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deserted*  
*Joined Apr. 25, 1778.*

Remarks

*Left to Sept.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Supers*

Henry Barter  
Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.  
Roll dated Redding Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



13

2

N. H.

Henry Barter

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated, Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Samuel Barber*  
12 Oct, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Hartford*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

17

2

N.H.

*Henry Carter*  
*1797*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Wrentham*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Henry Barker*

*Capt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

16

2

N. H.

*Henry Baxter*

*Privt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Eord*

*10*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Porter*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Camp North Castle*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Richd. Walling Surgeon*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



12 | 2 | N. H.

Henry Parter

Privt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Camp Valley Forge  
Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Wt.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

12

2

N. H.

Henry Barter

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 5, 1777.  
joined Apr. 25, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Barter

B.

2

N. H.

*Henry Barter*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11777 to Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan 2, 17*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 5*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(543)

*Ford*  
Copyist.

3

2

N. H.

*Simon Carter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *in Committee on Finance*  
*Inter Oct. 12*, 17-8.

Places of Abode *Inter*

Time when Mustered *Feb. 24*, 17-7.

State Bounty *L 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.52.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb  
Robinson's, 1st, 3th and 5th Company.

*Feaster*

(543h)

Copyist.

*Henry Butler*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*97*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *51.50*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Henry Carter*

*1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *12* *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co.*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *29*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Henry Barker*  
 { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's  
 Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *12 1/2*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

23

2

N. H.

Henry Barter

to Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Rowe  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Henry Parter

Prof. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl. Sullivan's Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

13

2

N. H.

*Henry Barter*  
P. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. Sept.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Henry Barter*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



13

2

N. H.

*Henry Barter*  
*Prot.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by*  
*Gen. McCongals.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Henry Barker*  
*Prst.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detach*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Henry Barker*  
*1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp May 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See Melashit*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*B.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Barter*

*Prot.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

631

2

N. H.

*Henry Carter*  
*Pl.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to Infantry*  
*24 July 18.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Wm. Jones*  
Corrpt.

*Henry Barter*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March, April, May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *\$1.50*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*James Carter*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W 1

2

N. H.

*Henry Carter*  
3 1/2 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1787

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *£ 5*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

B | 2 | N. H.

Henry Butler

1st, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sep & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 7, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1/10

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*56*

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*56*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Henry Carter*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*  
Roll dated *Camp Tompsett Aug 28*, 178*0*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Infantry July 15*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

13

2

N. H.

*Henry Barker*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May June 1780*

Roll dated *Garrison West Point July 10, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Barter*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec. 79 & Jan.*, 1780

Roll dated *Dunbury Feb. 5*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*

*E*

N. H.

*Henry Parter*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for  
the Town of Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Exeter*

*May 25, 1781*

Remarks:

*Inlisted before  
January 1781  
during the war*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**252**

(548d)

*J. E. Field*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Henry Porter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Return\***

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cherry's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Reid's Regiment—9<sup>th</sup> Comp.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 14*, 1781.

Town came from, *Exeter*

Town came for, *Exeter*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

42

(548d)

*Wm*

Copyist.

*S*

2

N. H.

*Henry Carter*

*For* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, March & April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$6-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Henry Carter*

2

N. H.

*Henry Parker*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

Henry Carter

1st, { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, March & April, 1781

Roll dated May 17, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1st Command Line

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



*Wm. J. Barber*

*1st*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1781

Roll dated

*Dec 1*, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Copy*  
*Order*  
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *7*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *from 1782 to 1783*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

3 | 2 | N. H.

Henry Carter

3rd, { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1782

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service four months

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 6 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick; absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Henry Carter

3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Doughty

Copyist.

18

2

N. H.

Henry Carter  
Sgt, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 31

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

*B* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Henry Carter*  
*Ant.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept* *782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. Douglas*  
(543) (copyist.)



*No 2* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Henry Boster*  
*apt*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N.A.R.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*May 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Duggan*  
(543) *copyist.*

B

2

N. H.

Henry Carter

privat, { 3d. Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 20*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. L. D. L.*  
(648) opyist.

*No*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Baster*

*priv*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sold*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

(copyist.)

*B*

2

N. H.

*Henry Barter*  
*put*

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Conid*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

112

2

N. H.

Henry Carter  
1st, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 178.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan A3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's; Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(548) copyist.

*No*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Barter*

*1st* 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*73*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 72*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
copyist.



B

N. H.

Jerry Baster

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 1 date, 17

Man's Name, Jerry Baster

For Baster

Capt Enlisted under,

Robinson

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

D

N. H.

Henry Parter

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100.

(548d)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Henry Butler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Third Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*M. J.*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Henry Carter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80.*

Remarks: *\*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Meigs*

Copyist,

B.

2

N. H.

Henry Barter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*McLaff*

Copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Henry Parter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Robinson*

Place of Residence *Exeter*

Age *25*

Stature *5.8*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *dark*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *Guinea*

Cause of Absence *Deserted*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Nathan*

Copyist.



BARTER

HENRY

3d Company 2d Regiment, N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Depreciation of pay.

And you are to notify

And at said Meeting

in Votes for

abitants in your County,

to serve as Members of the

our Town is hereby

and send them to

Wednesday in December

to be appointed to receive

and a seat in Council

and for him, before said

with an apparent View

account. And make Return

Secretary's Office at

next

~~By order of the~~

Exeter Mar. 22. 1781

In Committee for  
Settling Depreciation & other Ballance, due to Henry Parker  
a private 3<sup>rd</sup> Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. appears to be Forty four Pounds  
seven shillings & nine Pence. I shall be agreeable  
to the Act  
I Am 10<sup>th</sup> 9

Joshua Gilman Esq<sup>r</sup>

Barter, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. T. P. 431272

See also

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*John Barber*

*1st*, (Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*110.5*

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Samuel Blodget*

131

2

N. H.

John Barter

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *3 mos*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of wages L 6-0-0*.

*lawful money*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 1*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.



3

2

N. H.

John Parter

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep Oct Nov & Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

*John Carter*

*Co.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8/76 to Sep 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sep 5, 1777.*

*Camp near Loudon Ferry*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

C

2

N. H.

John Carter

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 16 to June 18*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 18* —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Nov 11* —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

B

2

N. H.

Imo Barter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodget's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 1778.

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_

War

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Time to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ Months.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

On board with Waggoners

Number of record:

1

(555)

Cottrell

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Mr. Barter*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Wm Needham*

(B)

2

N. H.

*John Barter*

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*(L) 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*Swingdham*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

*Jno Barter*

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Sw Needham*

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Barter

{ Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*S. Needham*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Geo Barter*

*Plt* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*W Needham*

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*John Barter*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*Sw Needham*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Barter

Vol. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

W Needham

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Barter

Col. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40s

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

John Barter

Pt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 S

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

C. B.

2

N. H.

John Postes

Col.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

405

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*In: Bartes*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Wm Needham*

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Joe Barter*

( Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Samuel Blodget*

9

2

N. H.

John Barter

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading  
Jan 1 - 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

Q

2

N. H.

John Carter

Pvt. { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21 - 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.



20

2

N. H.

*Geo Carter*

*Capt*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Com a*  
*Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

To

2

N. H.

John Carter

Gov, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep —, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1778  
Camp Danbury

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: In command  
Wagoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

9

2

N. H.

*John Carter*

*Col.* { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Sept 1* —, 17 *78.*  
*White Plains*

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Carter

Cot, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.  
White Plains

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com's  
as a Waggoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

*E* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*John Carter*

*Post*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-  
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.  
*Camp, North Castle*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Eugan*  
(513) *Copy*

2

N. H.

*E. J. Carter*

*Col.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*R. J. Carter*

(543)

Copyist.



*John Carter*

*Ct.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Dr. Furlough*

*New Hampshire*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Ino Barter

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Agar

Q

2

N. H.

John Carter

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

9

2

N. H.

John Carter

Co. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment For War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

12

2

N. H.

Sept 13, 1904

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Blodgett's Company in Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Grants  
Erector Oct. 10, 1778

Places of Abode Leominster

Time when Mustered May 7, 1877.

State Bounty 230

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 10 2 50

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

+This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(543h)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Barter  
Pr, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham



B

2

N. H.

*Mr Barter*

*Plt*

Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug 5 Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 12 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Sturgesham*

B

2

N. H.

Jno Barter

PM, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount L 2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

*Geo. Barber*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Samuel Blodget*

B

2

N. H.

*Joe Carter*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L.?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Attest*

*B*

2

N. H.

*John Carter*  
*J. C.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*George A. Ham*

B

2

N. H.

John Barter

Oct, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. , 17 79  
Camp Pumpiton  
Nov 22, , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Pagan

Copyist.



C

2

N. H.

John Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Easton  
Oct. 17 - , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

Q

2

N. H.

John Barter

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
(by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779  
Camp Easttown  
June 11 - 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd  
Waggoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

B

2

| N. H.

John Carter

Plt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr — 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune  
May 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

Q

2

N. H.

John Barter

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Redding  
Apr 1 —, 1779

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On Detach<sup>t</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Kagan

B

2

N. H.

John Barter

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading  
Mar 7-1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

A. A. G. A. M.

Q

2

N. H.

John Carter  
Pot

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan - , 17 79.  
Camp near Reading  
Feb 4 - , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Qayan

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

John Barter  
Lieut.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Stoneham*

*B*

2

N. H.

*John Barter*  
*Cpl*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L 3 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 3 3 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Promoted June 6*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*W Needham*

B

2

N. H.

John Barter

PL { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May & June, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . £ 3

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Promoted to Corp'l  
6 June 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

George A. Ham

B

2

N. H.

John Barter

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

(B)

2

N. H.

John Barter

Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Samuel Blodget

B

2

N. H.

John Barter  
Corp { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

August & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
at Fishkill

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

(548)

Copyist.



B

2

| N. H.

*John Carter*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780  
*Camp Tennet*  
*Aug 28*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Carter  
Corp. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb-Mar-Apr-May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point  
July 10. , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Rugan

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May & June 1780.

Roll dated West Point  
July 10. , 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Corp  
6 June 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Rugan

10

2

N. H.

John Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec '79 + Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury  
Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough  
Dec 24 - 50 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

*E*

2

N. H.

*John Barter*  
*Corp*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt  
Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one  
months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*March 4*, 17 *81*

Mans Name,

*John Barter Corp.*

Dollars

*7*, 90<sup>ths</sup>

*30*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th  
and 6th Company.

(543)

*E. E. East*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Carter

Appears with the rank of *corps* on a

**Return\***

of the N Coms officers and Privates During war  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cherry's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Light Infantry  
Col<sup>o</sup> George Reid's Regiment—9<sup>th</sup> Comp.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Feb 14*, 1781.

Town came from,

*Newmarket*

Town came for,

*Newmarket*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.), of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

42

(648d)

*Wm*

Copyist.



2

N. H.

*John Parter*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*John Barter*  
*Cpl*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *7 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Stoneham*

*Company* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

John Barter  
Corp

Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 17 81.

Roll dated

Feb

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd to  
The Light Infantry  
Jan 8th.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ryan

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*John Carter*  
*Corp*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*John Carter*  
*Cork*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



2

N. H.

*John Carter*

*Sgt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

*John Carter*

*capt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

John Farber

light, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1759.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

3 | 2 | N. H.

John A. Cherry

Capt., { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. Sep., 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Wad

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1<sup>st</sup> 82

Alterations since last muster Promoted to  
1st Lt. Sep. 1-8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry*  
*Capt.*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
 New Hampshire.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samuel Cherry*

*1024*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*92*

Roll dated *Sept 27*, 17*92*  
*G. H. Beckner*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. A. Hurlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



*Co. 1st*  
*Co. 1st* { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1st*, 17 *52*

Roll dated *4th Nov. 1753*, 17 *53*

Appointed *1752*, 17

Commissioned *1752*, 17

Enlisted *1752*, 17

Term of enlistment *1752*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

John Barter.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

W. H. Hensley

Copist.

*John Carter*  
*Capt.*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
 George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 21 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

3

2

N. H.

*Samuel Cherry*

*1st*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*53*

Roll dated *11/22*, 17*53*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1753*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

13 | 2 | N. H.

John Barker

41, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*John Carter*

*1st*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17*83*

Appointed *Sept 21*, 17*83*

Commissioned *Sept 21*, 17*83*

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 17*83*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year 11/62*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



B

2

N. H.

John Barter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778, & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Berter

Appears with the rank of *Priv & Corp* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 7<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *4.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist,

B

2

N. H.

John Barter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Seventh Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*11/15/95*  
Copyist.

BARTER, JOHN

7th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

Baxter

✓ The Ballance due to John Barter Seventh Comp<sup>y</sup>  
Second Regiment appears to be Thirty Nine Pounds ✓  
Twelve Shillings & Ten Pence

£39<sup>12</sup> 10



Baxter  
Harold

In Committee for a  
Settling depreciation of

163 The Balance for depreciation in 1780 due to Corp<sup>t</sup>. John  
Barter appears to be Twenty Five pounds four shillings  
& two pence

101

107-2

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin

**Book Mark:**

982431372

## See also

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

*Pier*

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp near  
Londons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Missing 7 July 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barton

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dover, N. H., 1777.*

Place of Abode *Gosport*

Age *44 years*

Time of Entry *Jan 24, 1777.*

Bounty *£ 20 - 0 - 0*

Mileage

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*F. Barton*



*B*

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Present

## On Command,

## In Hospital,

Date of Inlistin,

Jan'y 7, 1777.

For what term,

where

Remarks :

Number of record :

5

record: *Cottrell*

(548d)

*Copyist.*

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Peter Duster*  
for { The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt, Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Morrill*

*D*

2

N. H.

*Peter Parker*

*for* { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*

*P*

2

N. H.

*Peter Parker*

*for*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Copyed omitted  
from June inclusion*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*Corrigan*

*P* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Peter Parker*

*ser*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Accepted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*A. Cousin*

2

N. H.

*Peter Parker*

*per.*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*58*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *2 - 0*

Casualties

Remarks *fixed*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



2

N. H.

Peter Parker.

{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

Peter Sarter

for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Peter D.*  
Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. Corbett*

2

N. H.

*Peter Parker*

*for*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed Hamp Reading, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.  
Camp Red Bank

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe



B

2

N. H.

*Peter Barter.*

*Pur*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1778.

*Camp Hartford.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill's.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

Peter Burter

Pur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.  
Camp Danbury

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In the hospital at  
Fish kills.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at English Town.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter.

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.  
White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at English Town.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Pur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

North Chapel

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at English  
Town.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal



B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*P*

2

N. H.

*Peter Lester*

*for* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks *found*

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Corwin*

*D*

2

N. H.

*Peter Parker*

*ser.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1779*, 17

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

*trans*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *12-8* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Hermon*

2

N. H.

*Peter Parker*  
 for { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Heurston*

*S* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Peter Barker*

*for* { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *found*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. Corwin*

2

N. H.

*Peter Barker*

*for* { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. Morrill*



B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Pur, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.  
Camp East Town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick N. Hampshire.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaupt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.  
Cambridgeport

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: sick at Danbury.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Camp near Peekskill.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Danbury.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.  
Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

*Peter Parter*

*Priv*, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 7*, 1779.  
*camp near Reading.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command\**

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter.

Priv, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1779.  
Camp Redding.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf



*2*

2

N. H.

*Amos Morrill*

*for* { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 5-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Died at*

*Sanborn*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*

(545) Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Peter Parker*

*Priv.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. March April*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Herbert*

2

N. H.

Peter Barber

for, { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred  
Corps Drwall*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Morrill*

S

2

N. H.

Peter Sartor

For: { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November/December 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid . . . . ., 17

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks

Transferred  
Capt. Invalid

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Thurston

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Priv., { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct. 1780.

Roll dated ~~Sept~~ Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter.

Priv., { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe



*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Peter Barter.*

*Priv.*, { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780 .  
*West Point*

Roll dated *July 12.*, 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *lick at Danbery.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Invalids.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of Second Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages

*40*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Peter Barter*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Met. J. J.*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *183.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. C. Duff*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Barter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Capt. Barter

Place of Residence New Castle

Age 48

Stature 6

Complexion light

Colour of their Hair gray

Colour of their Eyes grey

Where Left N. Town

Cause of Absence Mrs. J.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Met off



BARTER,

PETER

2d Company, 2d Regiment, L. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of Pay.

J. Barter  
J. Margery,

A Committee for Settling a  
depreciation Acc<sup>ts</sup> &

Oxeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. 1780

The Ballance due to Peter Barter  
a private 2. company 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. appears to be Fifty two Pounds  
thirteen shillings and three pence

£ 52. 13. 3

107-a

Barter, John

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private / Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Barter, John

✓ 107-6  
*Bartlett. Josiah*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3735374</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*(P+O) 21372*

See also

B

2

N. H.

Josiah Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Communication \*

of which the following is a copy

State of New Hampshire

In Committee of Safety May 19<sup>th</sup> 1777

To Capt. Elisha Hiddings O<sup>r</sup> You  
are desired to muster & pay one  
man for Lieut David Gilman  
& return him to Col<sup>o</sup> Barker

The mans name is Pearson  
Huntriss

Josiah Bartlett

Chair<sup>man</sup> pro tem

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

36

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.



108  
107 b  
108-a  
Bartley, Robert

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 343

See also

25

2

N. H.

*Robt Bartley*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *68.80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*McL...*

108-  
Barter, John

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Barter, John

109  
Number 108-9  
Basford, Moses

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 3733943	32
8 2770	33
9 200	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. H.

Moses Basford

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 2, 1782.

Moses Basford

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Copyist.

*No*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Moses Easton*  
*1st*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 0*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*enlisted April 20 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain, William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. Edwards*

copyist.



No. 2 N. H.

Moses Easton  
priv., { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas  
(543) copyist.

*N. E.* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Moses Eastford*  
*privt*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*72*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb* *72*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in hospital*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* (copyist.)

B

2

N. H.

Moses Gastford  
Capt. { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick in hospital

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas  
copyist.

B

N. H.

Moses Basford

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg  
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21<sup>st</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 16 y. 6 mo

Size, 5' 2

Complexion, dark

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Chester

Place of Last Residence, Chester

When Inlisted, May 2, 1782

Term, War

Town inlisted for, Chester

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

*Co* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Moses Eastford*  
*privt.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec* *82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick in hospital*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Mason Bacton*  
*privt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in hospital*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
copyist.



13

N. H.

Moses Basford

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 May 2

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

110  
Bass, Andrew

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

2

N. H.

*William Rowell*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 5 1776 to June 18, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*.

Appointed *June 15, 1776*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Andrew <sup>\*</sup>Brace

Sgt., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 8, 1776, to Sept. 5, 1777.*

*Leaves from Sandus ferry, Sept. 5, 1777.*

Appointed *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *from War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*  
copyist.

*Green - Free*

*Free*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Will be up again*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

111  
Bassford, Moses

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bassford, Moses



112  
Batchelder, David

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 31	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 431372 Pg. 2

See also

*David* *Presider*

*Co. H.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8 1776 to June 18*, 177*7*.

Roll dated: *June 18*, 177*7*.

Appointed *May 1*, 177*7*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*David Bucklester*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777, to *Feb. 1*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Missing since this day.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Leav. Batchelder

Capt. { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Leav. 20 April  
1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

B

2

N. H.

David Batchelder

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr 20

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

W. Michael

3

2

N. H.

*David Batchelder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan  
Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New  
Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet  
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter* *Set. 17*, 17*78*.

Places of Abode *Raymond*

Time when Mustered *May 20*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Continental Bounty \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.



B

2

N. H.

David Batchelder.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *47.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

David Batchelder

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees of the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Geo. Reid, Lt Col<sup>o</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated* ....., 17 ..

Age *30* .....

Size *5. 10* .....

Trade *Farmer* .....

**Where born:**

State *New Hamp<sup>e</sup>* .....

Town *Raymond* .....

**Places of Residence:**

Town *Raymond* .....

County *Rocking<sup>m</sup>* .....

Hair *black* .....

Complexion *dark* .....

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451,372.

*Metzger*

B

2

N. H.

David Batchelder

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Russell

Place of Residence Raymond

Age 32

Stature 5.8

Complexion dark

Colour of their Hair dark

Colour of their Eyes blue

Where Left N. town

Cause of Absence Prisoner

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

113  
Batchelder, Joseph

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RSP 431372

See also

B

2

N. H.

*Joe Bullock*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Third Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *59.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Meigs*

Copyist.

*Joseph Patchelder*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st 1781*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 1-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Indisposed  
 April*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*H. Corwin*



*Amos J. Smith*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Cherry's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* *1871*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

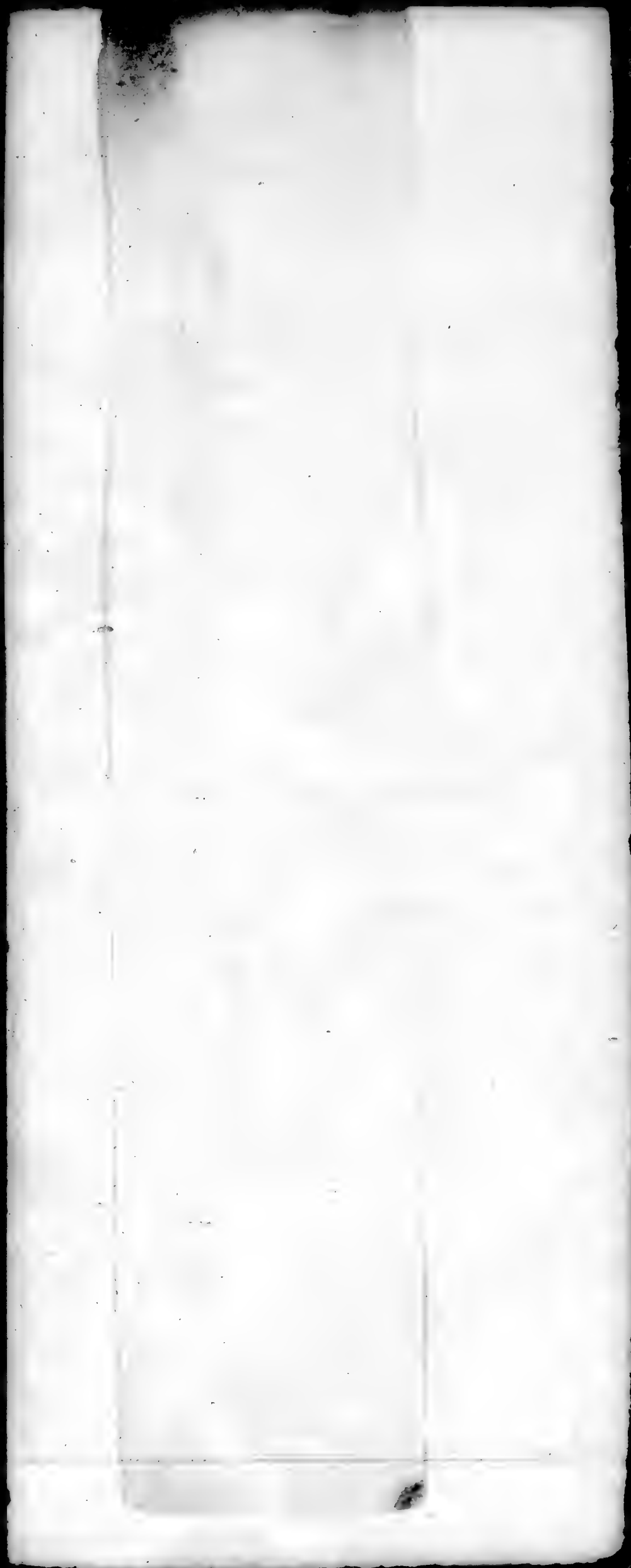
\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

BATCHEDER, JOSEPH

3d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of Pay.



The Balance due to Wm. Hatchedon  
appears to be sixteen pounds twelve  
No 1163

No 2 in Ledger for 1781  
J. H. Verriah Lydman Esq

114  
Batchelder, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. H.

*William Buckholder*

*Co. A*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sep*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to m. s. d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9,*  
*1752*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



B

2

N. H.

William Buckner

Sub., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 29 20

Time since last muster or enlistment May 4, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

2

N. H.

William S. Schellard

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1752.

Roll dated June, 1752.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1752

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Lillian Tucker*

*Lillian*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17*81*.

Commissioned , 17*81*.

Enlisted , 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Same as da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

3 | 2

| N. H.

*William Sacheldor**1st*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *27 Mo 3 da*Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*William S. Childers*

*1st*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos. & 1 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*William Tucker*

*Cap.*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *25 Mar 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



2

N. H.

*William S. Atchelder*

*1st*, { 6th Co., in the New Hampshire  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*55*.

Roll dated *Mar 11*, 17*53*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* .

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 1/2* . *3*

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

115  
Batchelder, Josiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No

2

N. H.

Josiah Patchelder

Privt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Many Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clay's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

{ Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 <sup>76</sup> <sup>2</sup>

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 10<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*12*

2

N. H.

*Joshua Catheider*  
part, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *72*.

Roll dated *Feb 25*, 17 *72*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 *72*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chenestada*  
*Conna*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*copyist.*

*John W. Chellder*  
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *17.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



*Re*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Isiah Batchelder*

*Capt.*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *19 months & days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*JE Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*

13

2

N. H.

Isaac Watchelder  
1st { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~June~~ July Aug Sept, 1752.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1752.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 months, 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 52

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

*Co* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Josiah Patchell*  
*Capt*, { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 mo 10 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept* 17*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

*Amos B. Atwood*  
*part* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
 Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*88*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *15 mo 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Oct* *82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
 Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
 (543) (copyist.)

*No*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Amos B. Atchinson*

*3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire Forces.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*22*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*23*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 22*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. L. Jones*  
(543) *copyist.*

*Sc*

2

N. H.

*Josiah Batchelder*  
*Capt.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 mo 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
'copyist.



*B*

2

N. H.

*Josiah Beatchman*  
*priv.* { 3d Co., 2d Reg't New Hampshire  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*73*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 mo 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 73*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*

116

116-a

Batchildor, Josiah

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Batcheldor, Josiah

✓ 116-a  
*Baxter, Henry*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. H.

Henry Baxter,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5, s. 0, d. 0

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist

117  
Bacon, Oliver

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant & Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bacon, Oliver

118  
*Baker, Thomas*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Baker, Thomas*



119  
Beal, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYR 431372

See also

B

2

N. H.

*James Beal*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 18, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

15

2

N. H.

James Beil

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777

Camp near Loudens Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing July 7.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

12. | 2 | N. H.

*James Beal*

*Privt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 8.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*  
*July 7. 1777. Joined*  
*Mar. 2. 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

2

N. H.

4211 Will  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 7 Months & 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 15 . 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2nd July 7

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*James Beal*  
*Privat*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge (Apr. 4)*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



3

2

N. H.

*James Berol*  
*vt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

15

2

N. H.

James Beal

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

For

2

N. H.

*1st New Hampshire*

*5th*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/12*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1/15*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

15

2

N. H.

*James Beal*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*End*

6.7.22.22 52.26  
 174 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 11.24, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 5.00

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

12

2

N. H.

*James Beal*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp North Castle*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Died June 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*



*James Ware*

*1774*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died June 27*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

13  
C

2

N. H.

*James Blair*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*enter* *Oct. 16*, 17-*8*.

Places of Abode

Time when Mustered *enter*  
*Feb. 4*, 17-*7*.

State Bounty

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

B

2

N. H.

*James Beale*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *73.10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*McClary*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Beal

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Robinson

Place of Residence Exeter

Age 22

Stature 5, 10

Complexion dark

Colour of their Hair dark

Colour of their Eyes dark

Where Left N. town

Cause of Absence miss?

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Metzger

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James B. al

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17

Man's Name,

James B. al

For

Exeter

Capt Enlisted under,

Robinson

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

**BEAL, JAMES**

**3d Company, 2d Regiment.**

**Revolutionary War.**

**Depreciation of Pay.**



La Beal

Exeter Mar. 15. 1781

A Committee for  
Settling depreciation

The Ballance due to the Heirs of James  
Beal a private 3<sup>d</sup> L<sup>d</sup>. 2<sup>nd</sup> R. appears to be  
Seventeen Pounds Thirteen shillings & six  
Pence - settled to be paid agreeable to the  
Act ————— Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

120  
Bean, Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 401312

See also

B

2

N. H.

Colonel Bruce

1st

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$100.00 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*John H. Bean.*

*Enl.* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm<sup>o</sup> with  
Col. Scammell.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*N. H.*

2

N. H.

*Benjamin B. Bean*

*Ch*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8. 76 to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 15, 1776.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield* copyist.



13

2

N. H.

Eben Bean

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Norris's Com<sup>y</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept, 1778.

For what Term,

3 yrs

Date of Inlistment,

Nov 15, 1776.

Time to Serve,

13

Mon<sup>s</sup>,

28

Days.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Cottrell

(555)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bean

Plt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 169 20 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. L. Norris

B

2

N. H.

Robert Bean

Plt

Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

G. J. Norris

B

2

N. H.

Oliver Bean

Priv.

Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 117 99 1/2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

James Norris

B

2

N. H.

*Eben Bean*

*Pl*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Colonel Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

(545)

Copyist.

*Eleazar Reed*  
-----  
*Plt*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time -----, 17  
Commencement of pay -----, 17  
To what time paid -----, 17  
Pay per month -----  
Time of service -----  
Whole time of service -----  
Subsistence -----  
Amount *Whole* *in lawful money* *2*.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence -----  
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.



B

2

N. H.

Edward Davis

Prof

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. S. Norris

*B*

2

N. H.

*Edward B. Burt*

*Prof.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *48*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Eleazar Bean

1st, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*D*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Obadiah Bean*

*Pay*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*James Norris*

B

2

N. H.

*Ebenezer Bean*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *on furl*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Edwin Bean

Priv.

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.



B

2

N. H.

*Green - Brown*

*M. /*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

*W. C.*

2

N. H.

*John Bear*

*G. B.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

Spencer Beane

Enl. { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Decemr. 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Spencer Beane (copyist.)

*13*

2

N. H.

*John A. Graham*

*Co. B*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*John A. Graham*  
Copyist.

B.

2

N. H.

*Ben. H. H. H.*

*Co.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Exp. 1778*  
Copyist.

*B.*

2

N. H.

*Ben<sup>d</sup> Bean*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*

copyist.



*W. J.*

2

N. H.

*Benjamin*

*Co.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Benjamin* copyist.

*178*

2

N. H.

*Henry W. Hearn*

*Co. A*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Henry W. Hearn* *Copyist*

*B*

2

N. H.

*James Norris*

*Capt.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*

Copyist.

113

2

N. H.

*Benjamin*

*Isa.*

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*

Copyist.

*W. B.* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Ben. B. Bean.*

*Co.* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *O. F. F. F.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

B.

2

N. H.

Benjamin

Dr.

{ Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 8,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. F. D.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Spring 1778

Copyist.



*18*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Benjamin Dean*

*Co.* { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Benjamin Dean*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*B. J.*

2

N. H.

*John H. Grant*

*Grat.*, { Capt. James Norris' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1st*, 17<sup>th</sup> *88*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *C. J. H. Grant*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

102

2

N. H.

*Eber* *Blair*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll \***

of Captain James Norris' Company in Colo. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*in Commencement of Service*  
*March 1st*, 1778.

Places of Abode

*Epping*

Time when Mustered

*Mar 4*, 1777.

State Bountty

*£ 20*

Travel to No. 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Emergent Bean

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

J. E. Norris

B

2

N. H.

*Ebenezer Bean*

*Pat*

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 " 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - 10th. Died.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Eben Pratt*

*Pratt*

{ The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *112/10 2/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.



B

2

N. H.

Oliver Beane

Plt.

{ The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 16.00 00 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Elmer Bean

{ The Colonel's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

James Norris

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Oliver Burr*

*Priv.*, { Colonel Reid's Co., Colonel Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*W. B.*

2

N. H.

*James B. Reid.*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 18*

*1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*

Copyist.

*John W. Bean*

*Tr.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90*,

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*90*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Service*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

*B.*

2

N. H.

*Ben. Bear.*

*Dr. B.*, { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 15*, 17*96*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield* Copyist.



*W. J.*

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Bean*

*Co*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

13

2

N. H.

Geo. Bean

Geo. { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*M. 1*

2

N. H.

*Ben<sup>r</sup> Bean*

*Ben<sup>r</sup>*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Mar 15*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

*James Bean*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17<sup>th</sup> *79*.

Roll dated *March 7*, 17<sup>th</sup> *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 16*, 17<sup>th</sup> *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Attachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*Springfield*  
(543) *Copyist.*

B

2

N. H.

Eleazar Brown

Prof, { The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 18. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Everett Bean:

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... £ 5

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

whole Amount..... £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Discharged November

18<sup>th</sup> 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

G. A. Norris



*B.*

2

N. H.

*Shrewsbury*

*Co.*, { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1775.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 12*

*1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Spring* Copyist.

78

N. H.

*Ebenezer Bean*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

**"Accounts of Individuals"**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Ebenezer Bean*

*Lost at Ticonderoga &c* \$18. . . .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

*E*

N. H.

*Ebenr Been*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1780. The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*March 31*, 17

Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_

*400*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**532**

(545m)

*J. E. Smith*

Copyist

B

N. H.

Ebenzer Brann

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Ebenzer Brann

For

Epping

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Underly

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Benjamin Dean

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Benjamin Dean

For

Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. Mayberry

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Chen<sup>r</sup> Bean

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War;**)

dated Not dated, 17

Company they belong to Capt Norris

Place of Residence New Market.

Age 19

Stature 5.7

Complexion light

Colour of their Hair red

Colour of their Eyes blue

Where Left Albany

Cause of Absence On Furl.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Metcalfe



B

2

N. H.

Ebenezer Bean

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of 1<sup>st</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *173.78*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

BEAN, EBENEZER

1st Company, 2d N. H. Regiment.

Revolutionary War

Depreciation of Pay.

E Brandt

In Committee for Settling } Exeter June 19<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Ac<sup>ts</sup> for Depreciation }  
The Ballance due to the following  
Soldiers are as follows

To Ebenezer Bean a Private in the first Company, Second  
N Hamp<sup>sh</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Forty three pounds Six shillings & two  
pence

£43. 6. 2

✓ 121  
Next Number 121-a  
Bearce, Andrew

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. & P. 431342

See also

13  
10

2

N. H.

Andrew Pearce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup>,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dover Jan. 27*, 1777.

Age *21*

Place of Abode *Dover*

*Mar 20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Foster*



B

2

N. H.

Andrew Bearse

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *34.26*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

121-a

Beckford, Aaron

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beckford, Aaron

122  
Number, 121-9  
Beckwarth, Ire

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37353037	28
4 337413	29
5 7907	30
6 3423	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

37353037

See also

*Sic. J. C. H. W. A. R. K.*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*1790*  
 { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, 2d New Hampshire Reg't,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1st*, 17*90*

Roll dated *Dec 1st*, 17*90*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Sir Beckwith

Cherry Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd' in the  
service of the United States

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village, May 8, 1781.*

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 15*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *15* days.

Monies due, £ *11.1.0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(545m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



B

N. H.

Ira Beckwith

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Ira Beckwith

17

Time in Service,

5

mo.

21

days.

Amount of Wages,

11.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781,

13.1

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money,

17.1.1

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Benj<sup>n</sup> Bellows

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. P. Street

Copyist.

*D* | **N. H.**

*Ira Beechworth*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Roll dated

*Indated*, 17

Town went for, *Marlow*

Time of Engagement, *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 3*, 17 *80*.

Time in Service, *5* Months *2* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *263* *16*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *5*

Amount, £ *60*

Whole Amount, £ *586*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**115**

(5457)

*Exliat*

Copy:st.

*A*

N. H.

*Ira Beckwith*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Age,

Town,

*Marlow*

County,

*Cheshire*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(548d)

*Exhibit*

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Ira Beckwith

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

Ira Beckwith—new Levy Soldier in the 2<sup>nd</sup> N Hampsr Reg<sup>t</sup> being rendered unfit for duty for want of Clothes is hereby Disch<sup>d</sup> the Service—Issuing Com<sup>rs</sup> between this and new Hamp<sup>r</sup> will Issue Provisions to him up to the 23<sup>rd</sup> Instant he giving proper Certificates when he last draw'd—Given under my hand in Camp this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1780—

Geo. Reid Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> N. H. Regim<sup>t</sup>

To whom it Concerns Civil &amp; Military

[Others were discharged about the same time and for the same reason. The following is an abstract of their names, date of discharge, and by whom the discharge is signed:

Joseph Kent	December 5, 1780	Col. Geo. Reid
Peter Blaisdell	" 13,	" "
Nathan Dodge	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait
Josiah McGoon	" 4,	" "
Jacob Adams	" 7,	Col. Geo. Reid
Joseph Parsons	" 5,	" "
Dole Parsons	" 7,	" "
William Moore	" 13,	" "
Benjamin Cross	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait

The following named men were also discharged by Major Wait, at "Camp Soldiers Fortune. Dec. 6, 1780": Luke Libbey, John Lovering, John Rollings, and, on December 4, William Roberson.

Col. Joseph Cilley discharged the following at the same place: December 4, Nathan Carpenter, Samuel Davis; December 6, Nathan Hall, Asa Heath, Job Chadwick. Charles Geer; December 13, Thomas Woodman. Colonel Cilley commanded the First New Hampshire Battalion. Colonel Reid the Second, and Major Wait the Third.—Ed.]

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

321

(552)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

BECKWITH, IRA

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

13  $\frac{3}{4}$  y Wm Caldwell Goffstown a 5/

327 Nat Clark 15 yds a 7/9

13  $\frac{3}{4}$   
5  
65  
26  
13  
68  $\frac{3}{9}$



The Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1792

By the Pay Roll for the 6 Months Men  
in 1780 there appears to be due to the Blacksmith seventeen pounds  
one shilling & one penny And so

123  
Beckwith, Tre

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beckwith, Tre

124  
Beal, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beal, James

125  
Breed, Allon

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Breed, Allon

126  
Beal, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beal, James

127  
Bean, Ebenezer

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bean, Ebenezer



128.  
Bell, Frederick Mordant

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353802	26
2	353802	27
3	353802	28
4	353802	29
5	353802	30
6	353802	31
7	353802	32
8	353802	33
9	353802	34
10	341518	35
11	353502	36
12	342018	37
13	339630	38
14	2643	39
15	341328	40
16	335524	41
17	4147	42
18	3076	43
19	5007	44
20	707	45
21	340711	46
22	611	47
23	352500	48
24	3074	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 431672

See also

B

2

N. H.

Fredk. M. Bell.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Appointed, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks :

Died 9<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1779.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell  
Capt, Second Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

of the officers of the several Battalions of New  
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their  
Rank & Date of Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated  
not dated, 17

Date of Com Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

1245m 20m

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. H.

Fred<sup>K</sup> Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell  
Capt, 2<sup>d</sup> Battalion.

Appears on a

## List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions  
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record : 1

81

(515m)

RE Wines

**Copyist.**

*Fredrick Mott Sell*

*Capt*, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
*2d Comp* manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 5 to June 15*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 5*, 17*76*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

13 | N. H.

*F. W. Bell* \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Master Bill* †

of *Captain F. W. Bell's com-*  
*pany*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*June 17, 77*

\* This name appears on this

*roll in Section*  
*of roll*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Feather*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Fred<sup>k</sup> Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell

Capt. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near London's Ferry  
Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

*Field Muster Roll*

*Capt* } 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
*g. m. p.* } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8, 16 to Apr 3, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 3, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *11* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *76.*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

Capt. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

See 3675

Frederick Mordaunt Bell

Frederick

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

N.H.

Bell

\*

Appears on a

Capt.

Return

of the Men in Capt Bell's  
Company Present those on  
Command those in Hospitals  
also the Date of Indistment  
and For what Term

(Revolutionary War)

dated

White Plains, Sept 8, 1778.

\* This name appears on this return in the  
caption

No. of record:

5

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Frederick M. Ball \*

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Master Roll †

of private Capt. Frederick M. Ball's  
Company in the 1st New Hampshire  
Regiment, raised by the State of  
New Hampshire in the Continental  
Service. Mustered & paid  
by Capt. Eddings M. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

In Committee on Claims  
dated Easter Oct. 17, 1778.

\* This name appears on this

roll in caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

B

2

N. H.

Frederick M. Bell,

Appears with the rank of 3<sup>d</sup> Capt. on a  
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-  
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Aug 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Died of His Wound Oct 9, 1777.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.



B

N. H.

Capt. Bell

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service  
out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampshire  
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, \_\_\_\_\_

Name, \_\_\_\_\_

From what Town, \_\_\_\_\_

Into what Comp'y enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

Into what Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Term enlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This name appears on this Return  
only in Column headed "Into what  
Company enlisted"

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**162**

(548d)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Fred<sup>r</sup> Mordaunt Bell*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *died of his Wounds*  
*Oct. 10. 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

N. H.

Bell.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the  
United States of America from the fifth Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire  
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Town enlisted or  
hired for, }

Time of enlistment, , 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,<sup>x</sup>

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this Return  
only in column headed "Company."

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Hawley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Beel

Capt

Appears on a

List\*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown

February 2d AD, 1779.

Town Belongs to,

Time Enlisted for,

What Company Enlisted into, Capt<sup>t</sup> Beel

Remarks:

\* Same appears on list only in  
and that Company  
enlisted into

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. R. R. R. R.  
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Bell

Capt.

Appears on a

List\*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown  
February 2<sup>d</sup> AD, 1779.

Town Belongs to,

Time Enlisted for,

What Company Enlisted into, Capt. Bell

Remarks:

\* Name appears on list only in  
Company of Capt. Bell  
Enlisted

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

V. C. Ripley  
Copyist

B

N. H.

Bell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return\*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feb

, 1779 .

Man's Name,

James Ryan

Town belong to,

Portsmouth

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmouth

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Bell

When Inlisted,

, 17

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



3

N. H.

Bell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Fred M<sup>rs</sup> Bell

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,  
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of  
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rank in former corps *Capt*

Date of commission *Nov 8*, 17

Rec'd in former corps *14 13 4*

Rec'd in present corps

Total received *14 13 4*

Present rank *Capt.*

Wages per month *12 0*

Total due *21 4 0*

Balance due *J<sup>r</sup> 6 10 8*

Remarks:

Hurst

B

N. H.

Bell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Dauill Wimon

Place of abode,

Nottingham W.

Company,

Capt Bells

Regiment,

Col Hale

Term of Inlistment,

Three Years

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A H Davis

Copy'st.

B

N. H.

Frederick M. Bell

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List \***

of the Officers in the three Continental Battalions  
raised in N. Ham<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Place of abode, *Dover*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

*Scotmell*

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Bell

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr  
1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in  
the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(under the head of "Paid by

*Capt Elphalel*

*Giddings*

Muster Master")

*17 men in Capt Bell's Comp'y*

*DoL*

*340.*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**112**

(545i)

*L. Austin*

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Bell

Cap.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr  
1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in  
the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(under the head of "Paid by *Otis Baker*

*Esqr*

Muster Master")

*92 men in Cap Bell's Comp'y*  
*@ \$20. 1840.*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**112**

(645i)

*J. S. Austin*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Fred<sup>k</sup> M<sup>t</sup> Bell

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup>  
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *186.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Me troy*

Copyist.

BELL, FREDERIC M.

Captain

2d Regiment, N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Depreciation of Pay.,

Card Fred<sup>r</sup> Bell

choice treat with liquor, or, any means  
of gaining their Votes or afterwards on that  
of this Writ, with your Doings thereon unto the  
Excler by the third Wednesday in Decer

Exeter Mar. 24. 1781

In Committee for  
settling depreciation }  
The Ballance due to the Heirs  
of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Frederic M<sup>r</sup>. Bell 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. appears to be  
Fifty three Pounds sixteen shillings  
Settled to be paid agreeable to the Act  
J. W. Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>.

129  
Bell, William

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353	26
2	353	27
3	353	28
4	353	29
5	353	30
6	353	31
7	353	32
8	353	33
9	353	34
10	353	35
11	353	36
12	353	37
13	353	38
14	353	39
15	353	40
16	353	41
17	353	42
18	353	43
19	353	44
20	353	45
21	353	46
22	353	47
23	353	48
24	353	49
25	353	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rev. 46/1/12

See also

B

2

N. H.

Wm Bell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Robinson

Place of Residence Exeter

Age 22

Stature 5. 4

Complexion dark

Colour of their Hair dark

Colour of their Eyes dark

Where Left Albany

Cause of Absence \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Met. aff

Copyist.



B

N. H.

William Bell

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

William Bell

For

Exeter

Capt Enlisted under,

Robinson

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. A. Hurdley

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv<sup>t</sup> & Q<sup>r</sup> M. Sgt<sup>t</sup>* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *184.20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William Bell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *6.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

William Bell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Capt Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Finance*  
*Inter. Set. 10*, 1777.

Places of Abode *Inter*

Time when Mustered *Mar. 4*, 1777.

State Bounty *L 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481, 572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*F. A. S. T.*

2

N. H.

5 / { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 15 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Wm. Bell

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778  
Valley Forge  
Roll dated Apr 4, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Surin Genl Clark  
at Albany.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End



2

N. H.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 5225

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Wm. Bell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 8.*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At Albany, Sur  
Genl Clark.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> (A)

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service..... 6, 1/2

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence.....

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent.....

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Am. Bell

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surgeon Genl  
Clark Albany

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

*J*

**2**

**N. H.**

*1774*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1774*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *1774*, 17

Commencement of pay *1774*, 17

To what time paid *1774*, 17

Pay per month *1774*

Time of service *1774*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1774*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Am. Bell*

*Foot*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan 2, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Surgeon Genl Clark.*  
*Albany.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

B

2

N. H.

William Bell

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Camp near Loudens Ferry  
Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with  
Dr. Bartlett.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford



13

2

N. H.

William Bell

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777

Roll dated June 18, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command at

Shenandoah

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

BELL, WILLIAM

3d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Depreciation of Pay.

1. 1/2

And the Balance due to William Bell a private  
in the 3<sup>d</sup> Company & 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment appears to be  
fifty two pounds seventeen shillings & ten pence  
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act.

~~Joseph Williams Jun for the Compt~~

130 } William  
Bell, William Mordantt

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers therein

ch. Mark: R. & C. 431170

See also

B

N. H.

William Mordaunt Bell  
Ensign, Second Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

of the officers of the several Battalions of New  
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their  
Rank & Date of Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com. Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William Mordt Bell

Ensn,

2<sup>d</sup>

Battalion.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions  
raised in New Hampshire

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(515m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Wm. Mr. Bell.

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a  
**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Appointed, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks :

Promoted to Lieut. 6<sup>th</sup>  
May 1777.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(648d)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Wm Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Hunt Sir—Please to Deliver three Blankets to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker in Lieu of three Blankets he Delivered me for the use of Dan. Horn Elip<sup>t</sup> Fasy & Jn<sup>o</sup> Doe y<sup>o</sup> being absent when I Called for the s<sup>d</sup> Blankets.

W<sup>m</sup> Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell

As I never had any Blankets in the store for the use of Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's Ridgment it is out of my power to answer the within order

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated *Charlestown*

*Apr 23*, 1777.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**519**

(545i)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

Q | 2 | N. H.

*Wm M<sup>r</sup> Bell*  
*Ensq<sup>r</sup>*, *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank  
Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted,  
Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names  
Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces,  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Officers' Names, *Wm M<sup>r</sup> Bell*

Present Rank, *Ensq<sup>r</sup>*

Rank Proposed, *Lieut*

When Ought to have been promoted, } *May 6*, 1777.

Date of Present Commission, *Nov 8*, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515m)

*J. D. Edwines*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William Mordaunt Bell  
Lieutenant, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the  
State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

May, 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

75

(545m)

P. E. Hines

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Wm<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bell.

Appears with the rank of Adj<sup>t</sup> on a  
**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed, Aug. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Hensley

Copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Wm Bell*

*Ens.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 6.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

*2d New Hampshire Battalion*  
*5th Comp* { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
 manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov. 8 - 16*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
 Commissioned *Nov. 5*, 17*76*  
 Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *2 Commanded at  
 Keenborough*



*S. M. M. S. S.*

*C. S. S. S.* { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
*S. S. S.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8. to Sept 5, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept 5, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Comm. &  
Comm. - Comm. &  
Comm.*

*1154911*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 15*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *February 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Company*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated, *August 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 1780*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Company is now*

*inactive*

*J*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

B

2

N. H.

William M. Bell.

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign on a  
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-  
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Aug. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> Mor dt. Bell.

Eny { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell.

Ensn { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

B.

2

N. H.

Wm Mordt Bell.

Ens<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf



B

2

N. H.

Wm Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell.

Enr<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Me talf

B

2

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell

Ens, <sup>n</sup> { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Rations Subsistence £9

Amount £9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Wm Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell

Ens <sup>4</sup> { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Wm Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell

Ensm { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 6.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Rations Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Wm Mord<sup>t</sup> Bell

Ensl<sup>d</sup> { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month £ 8.

Amount £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Me truly

B

2

N. H.

Wm M<sup>th</sup> Bell

Ens, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d.  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Wm Bell.

Ens, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metzger



B

2

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> Bell

Ensn { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £9

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Name Bell

L. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 11-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*S*

2

N. H.

*William M Bell*

*Euseb* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
*5 Company* manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

2

N. H.

*William Merdant Bell*

*Company* { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
*5 Company* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miss*

*S*

2

N. H.

*William M. Bell*

*Adj't* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*B*

2

N. H.

*William M Bell*

*Sprague* } 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

*Copy* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D*

2

N. H.

*William Merdant Bell*

*Capt* } 2d New Hampshire Troops, com-  
*5th Comp* } manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *22<sup>nd</sup> Sept*, 17*76*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



B

2

N. H.

Wm. W. Bell

Ens. { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I am

*S*

2

N. H.

*Ym Mnd Bell*

*1*  
*Company,* { 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
*5 Comp.* manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*William M. Bell*

*21121971* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Cambridgeport*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *1776*, 17*76*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*William Howard Hill*

*assign,* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 21*, 17*76*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

William Mord<sup>r</sup> Bell

L<sup>t</sup>. Adj<sup>t</sup>. { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 16, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

*Amos A. Hall*

*One*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*A*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 3*, 177*A*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Company* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1770.

Roll dated 22nd June 1942, 17/1.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned 1st Lt. U. S. Army, 17 1917.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*John Drew's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned *Sept 5*, 1778 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*1862*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *72*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *72*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Clayes' Company.

*1776*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *July 22nd*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 8*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*John Drew's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 17*77*.

*Oct.*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*76*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *See Serials*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Clayes' Company.

*William Jordan*

*Ensign*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

*William Wood*

*Ensign* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

{Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

{Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

*J. H. H.*  
Copyist.



*Switzerland*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *September 17*, 17 *82*.

Appointed *September 17*.

Commissioned *September 17*.

Enlisted *September 17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

Mc

2

N. H.

William M Bell \*

Appears on a

Company

Roll

Enser

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Brew's  
Compy Col<sup>l</sup> Hale's Regt 2 N. H.  
With the Term for Which Each Man  
is to Serve.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 1778 .

\* This name appears on this roll as a signature

No. of record

4

(545i)

Cotwell

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Mr M<sup>t</sup> Ball

Adj<sup>t</sup>, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, .

Time of service, .

Whole time of service, .

Subsistence, .

Amount £ 3.18, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, .

Pay due to sick, absent, .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

M. Smith

(R)

2

N. H.

Mr. M<sup>rs</sup> Bell

Adj<sup>t</sup>, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 3 18 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

M. Smith

63

2

N. H.

Wm Ford. Bell

Adj<sup>t</sup>, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. Smith

113

2

N. H.

Mr. Bull

Adj<sup>t</sup>, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug + Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$67.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. L. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Mr. W<sup>th</sup> Bell

Adj., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 33, 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



13

2

N. II.

Mr M<sup>r</sup> Bell

Capt, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 44.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Rations omitted from  
18 Aug. to 30 Sept. 1. 14 days.

M. H. H. H.

B

2

N. H.

*William West Bell*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 11* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Willm M Bell*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 11* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Wm Bell*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *11-* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

B

2

N. H.

William Bell

Lieut. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Fairley

B

2

N. H.

7<sup>th</sup> Lord Bell

4<sup>th</sup> Regt, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Colonel Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 11 wages due.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

13

2

N. H.

*James G. Reid*

*Lt. J. G. Reid*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Colonel Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 8 3 1/4* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.



13

2

N. H.

*Reid's*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 30*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 30*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

S

2

N. H.

1st New Hampshire

Capt, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reported by Capt  
Hazen

*S*

2

N. H.

*Wm. M. Bell*

*Adj't*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces*

*2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,*  
*commanded by Lieut. Col. George*  
*Reid.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*S*

2

N. H.

*William M<sup>rs</sup> Bell*

*Adj<sup>t</sup>*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

2

N. H.

*1st Regt Ill*

*St. Paul* 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

*Company* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 23*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. C.*

*P 1*

2

N. H.

*2nd Batt'n New Hampshire Forces*

*Capt.*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Field Co. Hager*



*Wm M Bell*

*41 days*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
*7 Comp*, { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
 Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Surge Col Hazen*

*S*

2

N. H.

*William W<sup>d</sup> Bell*

*capt*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Trans. Co. Hazen*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B*

2

N. H.

*William Will Bell*

*Lieut*  
*7 Comp*

2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *May 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in furlo Co*

*Stager*

*B*

2

N. H.

*11th Mass Regt*

*2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*William M Bell*

*Captain* } 2d New Hampshire Forces, com-  
mauded by Lt. Col. George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William M Bell*

*Capt.*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1 Mar*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

2

N. H.

*William M. Bell*

*Staff* } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces*

*Reid*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
          { Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *forwarded by Col*  
*Hager*

B

2

N. H.

William Mordant Ball

Lieut. of Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed May 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

W. A. Smith  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William Mord Bell

Lt & Adj } Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Golden Fortune* *April*, 1779.  
Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed *May 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Forlo. N. Hamp. order*  
*Col Hazen 50 days 18 Mar*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*W. A. Smith*

(543).

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William Mord<sup>r</sup> Bell

Lt + Adj<sup>t</sup> } 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 16, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William Mordant Bell

Lt + Adj, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 6, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

O. L. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

03

2

N. H.

Wm. M<sup>r</sup>. Bell

L<sup>t</sup> & Adj<sup>t</sup> } Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug &amp; Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed May 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Willm. Mordant Bell

Lt. & Adj. } Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Furl'd. New Hampshire  
Col. Hazen - 50 days  
March 18

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

William Mor<sup>re</sup> Bell

Lt + Adj } Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 5, 1779.

Appointed May 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks on furl. New Hampshire  
ord. Col. Hazen 18 Mar  
60.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

18

2

N. H.

Mr. J. M. Bell

Adj., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Extra Pay per month £ 33. 18. 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 33. 18. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K. J. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Wm. Bell

Maj<sup>t</sup>, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec '77 and Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Extra Pay per month £ 33 . 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 101 . 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Mr. M<sup>rs</sup>. Bell

216, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount per month £ 169. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Extra Pay. £ 33. 15. 0

Casualties.

Remarks:

McAdams

B

2

N. H.

William Bell

Adj<sup>t</sup>, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

<sup>Extra</sup> Pay per month £ 33. 18 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 33. 18 0

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

B

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Bell*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* ~~1779~~ *1779* ~~1780~~ *1780*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *2 38* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *11 4* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*James M. Hall*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* *1780* *upt May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *38* .

Time of service : \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *170* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.



1771  
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 { New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 { by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1771.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 1771.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1771.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1771.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 38 \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*S*

2

N. H.

*Wm<sup>th</sup> Bell*

*Adjt*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Will<sup>th</sup> Bell*

*2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,*  
*commanded by Lieut. Col. George*  
*Reid.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May Sept 1811*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*11*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Willm Bell*

*Adjt*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept 18*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*S*

2

N. H.

*1779 11th Regt*

*Lieut.* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
7 Comp. { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr Dec 79 & Jan'y*, 17 *80*.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 6*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. White*

## N. II.

Wm Wm Bell

*Capt.*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 29 & Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*Copyist.*

*D*

2

N. H.

*1791 1794 Bell*

*2d* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.  
(*Company*)  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*July* *1791* *1794*, 17 *10*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17 *10*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



132

2

N. H.

William M<sup>r</sup> Bell

Lieut. Adjt

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 22, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William M<sup>th</sup> Bell

Lt. Adj. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec 79 + Jan, 1780.

Roll dated <sup>Rank</sup> ~~Rank~~ <sup>Rank</sup> ~~Rank~~ Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned <sup>May 5</sup> .., 1777 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H A Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William M<sup>r</sup> Bell

Lt. & Adj. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.  
Roll dated <sup>Garrison W. Point</sup> July 10, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned <sup>May</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

G. L. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

19

2

N. H.

William Mord<sup>n</sup> Bell

Lt. adjt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept. Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 22, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R

2

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup>. Mon. Bell

Lt. Adj<sup>t</sup>, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Extra pay 13 Dolls

Total 49  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

B

2

N. H.

William M. Bell

Lt. Adj<sup>t</sup>, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar + Apr, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 1781.

Commencement of time, 1781.

Commencement of pay, 1781.

To what time paid, 1781.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount of 3 mos. pay 149 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Ex pay per mo 13 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

7th & 8th.

B

N. H.

William Bell

A. C. I. New Hampshire Brigade

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Provision & Stores Issued  
& Delivered by Wm Bell A. C. I.  
N. Ham<sup>r</sup> Line from the 1<sup>st</sup> to  
the 30<sup>th</sup> April Inclusive 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp New Hampshire  
Village May 14, 1781

Number of record:

7

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.



2

N. H.

*1/2m Muster Roll*

*2nd* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May 17*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dr. Fullough*

19

2

N. H.

William M<sup>r</sup> Bell

Lt. adjt. { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged to  
Apr 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Danvers  
(543) copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William M. Bell

Lt. Regt, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 37 4/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

B

2

N. H.

W<sup>m</sup> M. Bell

Lt. & Adj., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 39 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

B |

N. H.

William Mord<sup>nt</sup> Bell  
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

of promotions to take place in the New Hampshire Line in the Continental Army agreeable to Seniority, to be presented to the Honorable, the General Assembly of the State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *in camp*

*Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782.*

Lieutenant William  
Mord<sup>nt</sup> Bell, to be  
Captain 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from 21  
Nov<sup>r</sup> - Vice Captain Chase  
resigned

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**175**

(545m)

*R. E. Meines*

Copyist

B

N. H.

Wm Mordaunt Bell

Appears with the rank of *Cap.* on a  
**Return**

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to  
y<sup>e</sup> Orders 21 Mar. 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>, *Mar 21*, 1782.

By whom furlough'd

Until what time, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

13

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William M Bell

Lieut. { Captain David McGregore's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July August & September, 1782.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \* ~~106 & 64~~ 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Lt & Adj't made up  
in Field & Staff Roll  
\* As on roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th and 1st Company.

Muhlman



2

N. H.

*Wm. Wm. Bell*

*Adapt*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*89*

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*89*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 22*, 17*77*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Wm. W. Roll*

*Adj.*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*87*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

2

N. H.

*William M<sup>r</sup> Bell*

*Capt*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April, May*; 17*82*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*11th Mass 1st Btl*

*Capt*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

2

N. H.

*1st*

*Adjt.*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Wm Dill*

*Adjt*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*William M. Bell*  
*Strader* } 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*89*

Roll dated *July 12*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Dec 22*, 17*77*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*D*

2

N. H.

*William Ward's Bell*

*Sr*

, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*S*

2

N. H.

*William Mordell*

*Sergeant*, 4th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Nov*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1782*

*five*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

*Herbert*

B

2

N. H.

Wm M. Bell,

Appears with the rank of Adjt. on an  
Account

of Money advanc'd the Officers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Pay Office, West  
Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 215 , s. 14 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

S | 2 | N. H.

21<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1780

Adjt., { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783

Roll dated Nov 10 1783, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

Will M. Bell

Capt, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 21

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

W. L. Smith

Copyist.

(5)

2

N. H.

William M. Bell

Capt., { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Maj. William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment February.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

William M. Bell

Capt, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

January

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

William M Bell

Capt, { 4th Company, New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by Major  
William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Thos Smith

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Mr M<sup>r</sup> Bell

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,  
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of  
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17  
Rank in former corps *Ens.*  
Date of commission *Nov 6*, 17  
Rec'd in former corps *1 1 4*  
Rec'd in present corps  
Total received *1 - 1 - 4*  
Present rank *Ens.*  
Wages per month *6 0*  
Total due *10 12 0*  
Balance due *1 2 10 8*

Remarks:

*Hearst*

B

N. H.

Wm Mardm Bell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
List \*

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions  
raised in N. Ham<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Place of abode,

*N. Castle*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

*Hotwell*

Copyist.

B

2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment

N. H.

William M<sup>t</sup> Bell

Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>nd</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1<sup>st</sup> November 1780—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

144

~ (545m)

W. C. Repl  
Copyist

B

2

N. H.

Bell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(545m)

*Scott*

Copyist.

3

N. H.

William M. Bell  
Emn

Appears as signature to a

**Petition\***

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command \* \* \* Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families \* \* \* we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration begging the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value—That some effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**346**

(546)

A. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

William M<sup>r</sup> Bell

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>n</sup> & Lieut<sup>t</sup>* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup>  
1777, 1778 & 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *719.43*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Nietz*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

*Willm M. Bell*

Appears with the rank of *Lt & Selyt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo. Reid, for  
1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

*Amt Wages 476.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. L. Bell*

Copyist,

B.

2

N. H.

Wm M<sup>r</sup> Beel

Appears with the rank of Lt & Adj<sup>t</sup> on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *476*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

BELL, WILLIAM M.

Lieutenant, 2d Regiment, N. H.

Revolutionary War

Depreciation of Pay.

St Wm Bell &

In Committee for settling & Excer Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> 1780  
Accounts for Depreciations

The Balance due to William M. Bell (a  
Lieut. in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.) appears to be one Hundred & forty three  
Pounds twelve shillings & seven Pence -  
£143.12.7

131

Bennett, Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353	26
2	353	27
3	353	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	353	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

18 | 2 | N. H.

*James C. Bennett*

*J. C. Bennett*, { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Feb 25*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lient. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lient. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copied.



B

2

N. H.

*Ebenezer Bennett*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. George Reid's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan'y*, 1788.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 5* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

*Whole*  
Amount *£ 28. 8* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Enlisted July 27. 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. A. Norris*

B

2

N. H.

Eleazar Bennett

Part

{ The Colonel's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted July 27, 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

James Norris

Copyist.

*N. H.*

2

N. H.

*I have the honor to*

*3d*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Edward Bennett*

*1st* { The Colonel's Co, Colonel Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1862*, 17 50.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *5*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *25*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

N. H.

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Gerrish*

*Sp*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 28*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged July 27*  
*1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Everett Bennett*

*Part*

{ Colonel George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 5*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

*Whole*  
Amount *£ 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 27<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. J. Norris*

B

2

N. H.

*Ebenezer Bennett.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Pay Office*  
*West Point, December 27, 1783.*

£ *34* , s. *12* D. *8*

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**26**

(545i)

*Hensley*

Copyist.



✓ 132  
Bennett, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 135 3008 215	26
2 35 215 215	27
3 35 215 215	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

N. H.

*John T. Tinsell*

*John T. Tinsell*, { Infantry Company, 2d Regiment  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sep*, 1789

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *33 m 3 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 13*

*30*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*John Sumner*

*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*:

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *32* \_\_\_\_\_ *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 13*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

*Samson*

3 | 2 | N. H.

*John Pennell*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Regiment of  
New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *31 mo 3 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster *discharged*

*Nov 29, 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.

133  
Bennet, Ebenezer

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bennett, Ebenezer

✓ <sup>134</sup>  
*Bent, William*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>353-222</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

2

N. H.

*Wm*

*Bent*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

*Comp. North East*  
Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Enlisted April 15 Lee?*  
*April 16, 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

copyist.



B

2

N. H.

William Bent

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

In Committee on Claims  
Exeter Sept. - , 1778.

Places of Abode

Chester

Time when Mustered

Mar. 15, 1778.

State Bounty

£ 20

Continental Bounty

£ 6

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Bent

135  
Berry, Benjamin

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353 3 3	26
2 353 3 3	27
3 353 3 3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 4313

See also

B

2

N. H.

Benjamin Berry

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap' John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>n</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Nov 11

1777.

Age,

18

Place of abode,

Osborn

July 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Bery Berry

Prior,

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated, October 10, 1910, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted ----- 424117.

Term of enlistment 1 year 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties.....

Remarks *1000 ft. - 1000 ft.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Company*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Berry

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a  
Company

**Roll**

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Compy Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2 N H With the Term for Which Each  
Man is to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*, 1778.

Inlist., *20 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term Expires, *16 Months*

Remarks: *Crist*

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

*Bena Berry*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>d</sup> Berry

Priv, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Benj Berry

Priv,

{ Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Berry*

*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Drew's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> "Berry*

*Priv,*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Mealey*

B

2

N. H.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Berry.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalf*

B

2

N. H.

Ben. Berry

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties joined.

Sick Peekskill.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe



B

2

N. H.

Ben. Berry

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

*Ben. Berry*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Ben Berry

Priv,

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Berry

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Berry

Priv,

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 17*77*.

Roll dated *unfading, 1777*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *1777* ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

5  
Benjamin Perry  
b. 1. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1777.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Sick in camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



*Company*

*5* { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 177*7*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Claves' Company.

2

N. H.

*Company*  
b 1, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated March 18, 1871, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

*Company*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 17*, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 17*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Revolutionary War*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *North Castle, N. H.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See at North Castle.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Company*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *None*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1778.

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



2

N. H.

*John Drew's Co.*  
Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *See page 22*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Benjamin Lebow*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Company*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See Remarks*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Hale*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1777* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Enlisted 1777*  
*found Oct. 3, 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Claves' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Benjamin Berry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dover Apr, 1778.

Places of Abode Epsom

Age 18

Time of Entry Feb. 11, 1777.

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> £ 20

Mileage p<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

(543h)

John Berry

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Berry

Priv

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

*Benj Berry*

*Priv*

Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcal*

(545)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Benj Berry

Priv, } Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*1st*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug, Sept, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept 1st, 1777.*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discontinued Oct 1st 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

{ Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated, *Sept 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *unrecorded in*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Etijah Clayer's Company.

*Company*  
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.  
 Roll dated *December 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *Wm. Furlong killed by*  
*Co. H. 1st Regt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
 Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *74*.

Roll dated *Monday, March 7*, 17 *74*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *May 1* ..... 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

*See list on p. 1770.*

Remarks *Discharged* .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

3  
3  
3d Captain's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Casals 12-11-17  
Roll dated Reading 7-15-17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted 12/24 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . . *1 Day*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *25* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *and description*

*16 27*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.



B

2

N. H.

Benj. Berry

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 17, 1781.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks joined from deser-  
-tion Apr 27. on  
command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

John Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Benjamin Berry

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

Benjamin Berry

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. & Smith

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

Benja Berry

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 10 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

10 | 2 | N. H.

Bury, Barry

7th Company, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned\*, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, None

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

**N. H.**

Priv., { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr & May, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 8 4.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

September 1781

Alterations since last muster June 1

from Desertion 4/12 4.17

Casualties.....

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enock

Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

11/11/41

\_\_\_\_\_ full & smooth

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Perry*  
1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.



2

N. H.

*Benjamin Perry*  
1st Co., New Hampshire Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 17*83*  
*April*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
McGregore's, 4th, and 1st Company.

15

2

N. H.

Benjamin (Berry

Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment from

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

M. Smith

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Ben Berry

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment, Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. W. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Benjamin Berry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *163.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metraff*

Copyist,

B

2

N. H.

Bery Berrey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Fifth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

BERRY, BENJAMIN

8th Company 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR  
Depreciation of Pay.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Berry



In Committee for  
Selling depreciation Acco<sup>ts</sup>.

£40<sup>..</sup>14<sup>..</sup>8

Exeter July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1781.

The Ballance due to Benjamin Berry a  
Private 8<sup>th</sup> Company second Regiment appears  
to be Forty Pounds fourteen Shillings & eight  
pence - Settled to be paid agreeably to the Act.  
Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Bing Berry  
995.

Exeter Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1783. There is due to  
Benjamin Berry sixteen pounds for  
the year 1781 ————— J Gilman,

£16. 0. 0

N<sup>o</sup> 995 —————

136  
Berter, Peter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berter, Peter

137  
Pickford, Andrew

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pickford, Andrew

✓ 138  
Bickford, Daniel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 353 3533	26
2	27
3 353742	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓  
See also

B

2

N. H.

Daniel Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Communication \*

of which the following is a copy

State of New Hampshire

In Committee of Safety May 28<sup>th</sup> 1777,

To Capt Eliph<sup>d</sup> Giddings S<sup>r</sup>

You are desired to muster Daniel  
Bickford a Soldier in Capt  
Albers Company & return his  
name to Col. Baker

By order of the Committee

Josiah Bartlett

Ch<sup>r</sup> P. T.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

36

(545i)

W. W. Wines

Copyist.



*Revolutionary War*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *See page 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

12

2

N. H.

*Samuel B. B. B. B.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of two Men in Captain Drewe's Company Col<sup>d</sup>  
Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State  
of New Hampshire for the Continental Service.  
Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster  
Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Places of Abode *1st*

Time when Mustered *Nov 1st*, 17

State Bounty *500*

Travel to Charleston No. 4 *100*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451, 572.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

139

Bickford, Dennis

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bickford, Dennis

140

Bickford, Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bickford, Ebenezer

141

*Bickford, Abner*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bickford, Ebenezer*

142  
Bickford, Dennis

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bickford, Dennis

143  
Buckford, Aaron

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431672

See also



*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Amn Beckford*

*prst*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Howe*

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.  
Camp near London's Ferry.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford.

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777 .

Roll dated June 18, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

*John Pickford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dover May 6*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Somersworth*

Age *33 years*

Time of Entry *Feby 5*, 1777.

Bounty *£20 - 0 - 0*

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Lea 25*

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Buford

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

Dover

May 6

, 1777.

Place of Abode,

Somersworth

Age,

30

years.

Time of Entry,

Feb. 5

, 1777.

Bounty,

£20.0.0.

Mileage, £

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

29

(543i)

Musley

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Present

On Command,

In Hospital,

Date of Inlistin,

Feby 5

, 1777.

For what tarm,

war

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

*P*

2

N. H.

*Garmon Sigford*  
*for*, { The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Found Dead*  
*April 1800*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



B

2

N. H.

Amos Sigford

Sgt, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 4 - 1

Casualties

Remarks Wick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

A. C. Morrill

*P.*

2

N. H.

*Amos Morrill*

*for* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Accepted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*P*

2

N. H.

*Arnon Sigford*

*pr*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *18*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *found*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Arvon Pickford*

*Priv*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. Morris*

*D*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Arion Pickford*

*ser.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *8 6 23*, 17

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. Corwin*

*D*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Ann Tickford*

*(for)*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Morrill*

P

2

N. H.

*Samuel*

*Pr*, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Storvick*



*B*

2

N. H.

*Amos Morrill*

*for*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Heurich*

*S. 1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Warren*

*for*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *2.0*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2.0.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*W. W. Weston*

*P*

2

N. H.

*Amos Morrill*

*Pr 1*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.0*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*D*

2

N. H.

*Ann Tickford*

*Privt.*; { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Corwin*

B

2

N. H.

*Aaron Bickford.*

*Priv.*, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.  
*Camp Reading*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hartford.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordmont Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Beckford.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.  
Camp Hartford

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford  
Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

*Aaron Bickford.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.  
*Camp Red Bank*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalfe*



B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.  
White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

*Aron Bickford*

*Priv*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 177*8*.

*Camp Danbury.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at White  
Planes.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcal*

B

2

N. H.

*Arson Bickford.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.  
*Camp White Plains.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford.

Pur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.  
North Bassel.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,  
New Hampshire Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford.

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Valley Forge  
Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Aron Bickford.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Aaron Bickford*

*Pri.*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*D*

2

N. H.

*Ann Dickford*

(*priv*) { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *joined*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Flouster*

B.

2

N. H.

Amos

Digford

1st, { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*  
*August*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of *pay* and subsistence

*12-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Thus absent  
joined*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thompson*

*S*

2

N. H.

*Sam Siskford*  
for { Major Titecomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *1*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. Cornish*  
Coryet

B

2

N. H.

A. Sigford

for { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount \$ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Stewart*



*D 1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Arion Sickford*

*for*, { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*74*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford.

*Priv*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.  
*Camp East Town.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Wyoming.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Netcalf*

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv., { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.

Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.  
Camp East Town.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Camp near Peekskill

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford.

Pur., { The Major's Co., 2d New Hamp-  
shire Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

camp Redding.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

copyist.



*B*

2

N. H.

*Amos Morrill*

*for* Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Amos Morrill*

*ser.* { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*D*

*2*

N. H.

*Amos Sickford*

*for* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Amherst*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos*

*P.*

2

N. H.

*Amos Tickford*

*for*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 19 & Jan'y 17 83*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

*Major's Sub*  
Pay per month

*\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. Crossman*

B

2

N. H.

*Aaron Bickford.*

*Priv.*, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bigford

Priv. { Major Amos Merrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Sunbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordant Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Merrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv, { Major Titcomb's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated <sup>West Point</sup> July 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Sunbury.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Melcay



B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Searsbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

AB

2

N. H.

Aaron Pickford

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
for the Warr, in Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Duston's Comp. 2<sup>d</sup>  
New Reg<sup>t</sup> specifying there place of Residence,  
and Towns they Came for—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Feb 14*, 1781.

Place of Abode,

*Noves*

Town came for,

*Noves*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

*Munes*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Pickford

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swineham

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Pickford

Sgt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

B

2

N. H.

Aron Bickford

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated

Feb., 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
at the village

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Rugan

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar & Apr 1781.

Roll dated

May 17- 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd  
at Corril Village

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bigford

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Sweeneyham



B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

M

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Capt, 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 8 —, 17 82

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ruger

*D*

2

N. H.

*Aaron Bickford*

*Pvt.*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 23-*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Raza*

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Put

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Schenectady  
Mar 3.

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1-*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bigford

Oct, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sep, 17 82.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

N. H.

Aaron Buckford

Priv., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct ———, 1782

Roll dated Nov 19 —, 1782

Appointed ———, 17 —

Commissioned ———, 17 —

Enlisted ———, 17 —

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Raga

(543)

Copyist.



Q

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford  
Pot, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1782  
Fort Plain  
Feb 3. 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

D

2

N. H.

Aron Rickford

Priv., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783

Roll dated Feb 21., 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Cot, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1783

Roll dated —, 17 —

Appointed —, 17 —

Commissioned —, 17 —

Enlisted —, 17 —

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

3

2

N. H.

Arion Bickford

4th Company, New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by Major  
William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

5th, { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Maj. William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. F. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Second Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

B

2

N. H.

Aaron Bickford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *80.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Aaron Buckford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *178.70*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

744

Bickford, Abner

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bickford, Ebenezer

x <sup>145</sup>  
*Bickford, Andrew*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	338507	41
17	344657	42
18	4621	43
19	0047	44
20	234651	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

*R.V.P. 4313*

See also

B

2

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Pr., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., Mar. & April, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 8, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Prv, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mch & Apr, 17 81.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month 23 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 3- s. 10- d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted Mch 8

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

B

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781

Man's Name,

Andrew Bickford

Age, 28

Stature, 6

Complexion,

Dark

Time Engaged for,

3 years

When Mustered,

Mar. 3, 1781

Place of Abode,

Nottingham

Town Engaged for,

Epping

By whom presented,

Moses Davis

To whom deliver'd,

Leut Boynton

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

And<sup>u</sup> Buckford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Fifth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *66.40*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H.*

Copyist,



B

2

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Capt. Fogg, Feb 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 2, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fought at Bunker  
more  
Court.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

An<sup>rw</sup> Buckford

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

*B*

2

N. H.

*Andrew Pickford*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Feb 27*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 2*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. B. Brown*

(copyist.)

B

2

N. H.

Ad<sup>w</sup> Bickford<sup>\*</sup>

For

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

B

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"The account of men enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or During the war for the Parish of Epping"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Epping

April 25, 1783.

Andrew Bickford hired  
by Epping for three years  
mustered by Col. Tolson

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(545m)

H. J. Luman

Copyist

P

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Appears on a

Return\*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line  
belonging to Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Epping  
April 25, 1782.

Recruit Nottingham

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(548d)

*Copyist.*

B

2

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Pri. ., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *82*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *21 mo* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

*1782.*

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Pri., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug & Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mos. 1 day*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

copyist.

*FB*

2

N. H.

*Andrew Bigford*

*Private*, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *16* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*  
*1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

B

2

N. H.

Andrew Bigford

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 15, 1 \_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. J. Brown

copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Andrew Bickford*

*Priv.*, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *14*, *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 13, 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. B. Brown  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Andrew Pickford

Eni., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated April 22, 17 83.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Eni.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. F. Rowell  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Capt., 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 21, 17 84.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.



B

N. H.

Andrew Bickford

Appears on an

Account\*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar 3, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

(515i)

Scotmil

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Andrew Pickford

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

r 1781 Mar 3<sup>d</sup>

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copied.

*Bickford, Dennis*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*Page 43*

See also

*31*  
*Demetrius Bickford*

*Pr. 1;* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Mth.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

13

2

N. H.

*Deanne Bickford*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8/76 to Sept 5*, 1777.

*Carr & Sons London*  
Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command with  
Col. Scamuel*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Print*

13

2

N. H.

*Memorandum*  
*Pickford*  
*Private*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Present

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Jan 1, 1777.

What time Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

War

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.



B

N. H.

Dennis Bickford.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service  
out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton  
May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Dennis Bickford

From what Town, Kensington

Into what Comp'y enlisted Capt. Robinson

Into what Regiment, Col. Hall

Term enlisted for, during War

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**162**

(548d)

J T Newby

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*James Rickford*

*Part*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co.; Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment New Hamp-  
shire.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 30 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Filed*  
*Copyist.*

3

2

N. H.

*Dennis Bigford*

*5<sup>th</sup>*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

*Pay per month* *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Copied

3

2

N. H.

*Dennis (Bigford)*

*Lt. Col.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

*Wages due*  
~~Pay per month~~

*2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*W. C. Jones*

2

N. H.

*Hennrich*

*1<sup>st</sup>*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Winnick Bickford*

*5<sup>th</sup> Co.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Levin Sickford*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



2

N. H.

*Capt. Caleb Robinson*

*Co.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*Remondickford*  
b { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *6*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *41.25*

Time of service *4125*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist

W | 2 | N. H.

*William W. Ward*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 yr 11 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W 1                      **2**                      | **N. H.**

Benjamin Diebold

1776, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 225

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

545 Copyist.

2

N. H.

*William Dierck*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Robinson's Co.*  
 { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *21st*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *1780*, 17

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17

To what time paid *1780*, 17

Pay per month *21*

Time of service *21st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Dennis Bickford*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bedding Jan. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *9 Company,*  
*Deserted Dec. 27.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*End*



B

2

N. H.

Dennis Brickford

Pri, { 9th Co., in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted Dec  
30 78.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

13.

2

N. H.

*Dennis Bickford*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

*Camp Danbury*  
Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*Amos Wickford*  
*Krot,* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.  
 Roll dated *Camp Hartford* *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commissioned Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,*  
*1st,* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Danbury*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

13

2

N. H.

*Dennis Buckford*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 78.

*White Plains*  
Roll dated *Sept*, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Hamme Bickford*  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*James Pickford*  
*1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
 in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp North Castle*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



17

2

N. H.

*Reuben Bickford*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

*Camp Valley Forge*  
Roll dated, *June 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Wr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*End*

13

2

N. H.

*Dennis Bickford*

*Privt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Dennis Bieford  
Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778  
Valley Forge  
Roll dated Apr 4, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

1

2

N. H.

*Dennis Bickford**Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.Roll dated *Mar. 8.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Lemuel Bradford*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *All War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Good*

B

2

N. H.

*Dennis Bickford*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Dennis, Peter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *in L. M. Miller's company*

*Febr. 1788*, 17--.

Places of Abode

Time when Mustered *Febr. 1788*, 17--.

State Bounty

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Foster*



B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

Russington Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1780,

Received of Jeremiah  
Bachelder one of the Com-  
mittee for supplying Soldiers  
families nine pounds three  
shillings four pence and three  
farthings in provisions at  
the rates stipulated in the act  
for supplying Soldiers  
families

£ 9. 3. 4. 3

Dennis Bickford

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office; War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Willmes

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Pickford

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of which the following is a copy,  
 State of New Hampshire  
 to the Parish of Kensington Or  
 For provisions Supplied Soldiers Fam-  
 ilies agreeable to the act of the  
 General Court—

1780 Paid Dennis Pickford

& his Rec<sup>t</sup> £ 8 0 0  
 9. 3. 4. 3

1781 Paid Dennis Pickford

& his Rec<sup>t</sup> 11. 18. 3. 7

The above sums were paid (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

AUG. - 5.

37353731

1897.

to the Soldiers who belong to  
the Parish of Kensington  
in provisions at the prices  
stipulated in the act for supplying  
Soldiers Families viz Corn at  
4<sup>s</sup> & bushel, Beef at 3<sup>d</sup> &  
pound &c &c.

Kensington December 31, 1781

Errors Excepted &

Jere. Bachelder

Committee

15

2

N. H.

*in England*

*1st*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *5* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *5* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent: . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

12

2

N. H.

*James Blackford*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 18th 1780* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *5 2 0* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *25 2 0* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Backford

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sep 1 & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

*Samuel Cherry*  
*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Samuel Cherry's Co. of Light  
 Infantry, Col. Cortlandt's Reg't de-  
 tached from the 2d New Hampshire,  
 late Gen. Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 14*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt.*  
*Samuel Cherry's Co. 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Cherry's, Infantry, Light Infantry, and 6th Company.



B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.  
Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. S. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated <sup>Garrison</sup> ~~March~~ July 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Dest? Jan 179 & joined  
17 March '80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Appears with the rank of *Priv<sup>t</sup>* on a  
**Return\***

of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers  
and private soldiers The Towns they belong to  
and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch  
Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regi-  
ment Commanded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieut.  
Col<sup>o</sup> Commandant.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *New Hamp<sup>s</sup> Village*  
*Feb. 14, 1781.*

Town belongs to, *Coxeter*

Town came for, *Kensinton*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**41**

(648d)

*Wines*

Copyist.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

60

2

N. H.

Dennis Dickford

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

Kensington Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Received of John Batchelder  
One of the Committee for sup-  
plying soldiers families  
Eleven pounds Eighteen Shillings  
Seven Pence and three far-  
things in provisions at the  
Rate stipulated in the act  
for supplying soldiers  
families

Dennis Dickford

£ 11<sup>..</sup> 18<sup>..</sup> 7<sup>..</sup> 3

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Almes

Copyist.

*Jimmie Nickford*

*Bot*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1861*, 1781 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *2 months* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2 00* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Samuel Beckford*

*Prst*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 178*7*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Mr. Smith

(543)

Copyist.



B.

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1

2

N. H.

*Enoch Chase's Co.*

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service *3 months*

Subsistence *\$5.00*

Amount *\$15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$15.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *\$0.00*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *Enoch Chase's Co. 2d New Hampshire Reg't*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

B

2

N. H.

*James Backford*

*Art*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., in the 2d  
Battalion New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Colonel Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as per List*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 5th and 9th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment, 1 year.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

19

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv. { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1782

Roll dated

Nov 19

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 10 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. L. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

(3)

2

N. H.

Dennis Dickford

7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. Apr. May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated <sup>first</sup> Herkimer Feb, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782  
Roll dated Feb 4, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

2

N. H.

*Rockford*

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*11 Jan*, 178*3*.

Roll dated

*11 Jan*, 178*3*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

15

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

P. A. Smith

Copyist.

10

2

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Priv, { 7th Company, 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

W. A. Smith  
Copyist.



*J*

N. H.

*Dennis Pickford*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers who enlisted into the Continental Army  
before the Commencement of the year 1778 and  
are now engaged in s<sup>d</sup> army during the war for  
the Parish of Kensington—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**271**

(548d)

Copyist

78

N. H.

Dennis Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Dennis Bickford

Loss at Ticonderoga \$ 6. 4. 1

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**102**

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Dennis Rickford

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Revolutionary War.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Amos Bickford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll\***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Robinson*

Place of Residence *Exeter*

Age *36*

Stature *5. 7*

Complexion *dark*

Colour of their Hair *black*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *Illness*

Cause of Absence

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Metz*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*James Bickford*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Amount Wages *80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Dennis Beckford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *103.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*M. D. J.*

Copyist.

3

2

N. H.

*Lennis Buckford*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Third Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not data*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*McL...*



147  
Bickford Ebenezer

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35313432  
2 35313433  
3 35313434  
4 35313435  
5 35313436  
6 35313437  
7 35313438  
8 35313439  
9 35313440  
10 35313441  
11 35313442  
12 35313443  
13 35313444  
14 35313445  
15 35313446  
16 35313447  
17 35313448  
18 35313449  
19 35313450  
20 35313451  
21 35313452  
22 35313453  
23 35313454  
24 35313455  
25 35313456

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

B

2

N. H.

Eben Bickford.

Pir, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 40.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

*Cherry Brook*

*C. H.*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 5, 1777.*  
Roll dated *Sept. 5, 1777.*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 13* ..... 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*1st New Hampshire*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Abner Bickford

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>n</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>e</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Dover

Feby 11, 1777.

Age,

21

Place of abode,

Nottingham

Feby 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

Corrroll

(545i)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Abner Bickford

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a  
Company

Roll

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Compy Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2 N H With the Term for Which Each  
Man is to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.

Inlist., *13 Feby*, 1777.

Term Expires, *17 Months*

Remarks: *On Furl*

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Aben<sup>r</sup>. Bickford.

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.



*Henry Wierford*  
Ct. { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.  
Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See Luroughly.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Aben<sup>r</sup> Bickford.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties on furl.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B 1                      2                      | N. H.

Abner Litchford

Col., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains, N.Y., 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Enlisted Sept 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks On parole.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Aber<sup>n</sup> Bickford.

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties on furl.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.

*Company*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.  
 Roll dated *South Battle*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Aben<sup>r</sup> Bickford

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*S.*

2

N. H.

*John L. Whitford*  
*John*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 1st, 1776*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Indisposed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.



B

2

N. H.

Aben<sup>r</sup> Bickford

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

(545)

Metcal

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Abner Bickford

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an exact

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dover Apr., 1778.

Places of Abode Nottingham

Age 21

Time of Entry Feb. 11, 1777.

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> £ 20

Mileage p<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Exhibit

*1778*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Aben<sup>r</sup> Dickford

Priv, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcal

*J. 1*

2

N. H.

*John Drew's Co.*

*John*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *Life*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Abner Bickford.

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf

*Abner Dickford*

*1st*, { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On sick leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Enijah Clayes' Company.

*J. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Bickford.

Priv., { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on Furl.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf.

*Company No. 10 for 11*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*71*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *7*

Remarks *in parlor*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*2d New Hampshire*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *September*, 17*76*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Abner Bickford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 5<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *67.50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Mr Bickford

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Company they belong to Drew

Place of Residence Nottingham

Age 21

Stature 5.4

Complexion light

Colour of their Hair light

Colour of their Eyes black

Where Left in the left eye

Cause of Absence Wounds

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Metzger

Copyist.

148  
Bickford, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3532258	26
2	35323634	27
3	35322233	28
4	35323565	29
5	353222	30
6	353232	31
7	35322344	32
8	3532326	33
9	353232	34
10		35
11	341967	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

See also

B

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bickford

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 22 Jan<sup>y</sup>  
1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.



B

2

N. H.

*James Bickford*  
Served, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Jan 22*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*M. Michael*

B

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bickford

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In 2 days

home?

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Bigford<sup>\*</sup>

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Churchill

B

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Pickford

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted Jan 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: In Sick Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

B

2

N. H.

James Bickford

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

B

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>r</sup> Bickford

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Died 4 Sept  
1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

B

2

N. H.

James Bickford  
Srw, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages - 0 - 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died 4 Sept

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

McMichael



B

2

N. H.

James Bickford

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of part of Cap. Rowell's Company in Col. Nathan  
Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New  
Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet  
Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter Oct. 17*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Newington*

Time when Mustered *Mar. 19*, 1778.

State Bounty *£ 20*

Continental Bounty *£ 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Fletcher*

B

N. H.

James Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Battal<sup>n</sup> of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Pontemouth

Feby

, 1779.

Man's Name,

James Bickford

Town belong to,

Newington

Town Inlisted for,

Newington

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt Rowell

When Inlisted,

Jan'y

, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*James Bickford*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>r</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *33.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

✓ 149  
Dickford, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35574710	26
2 35025215	27
3 35024513	28
4 37301902	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(B)

2

N. H.

John Bickford

Priv,

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

J. H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*John Buckford*

*Cot*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month *15* \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *25* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

B

2

N. H.

John Bickford

Priv, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W A Smith

(543)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

John Bickford,  
Capt Chas's Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd' in the  
service of the United States

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village, May 8*, 178*1*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17*81*.

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 17*81*.

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10* " *6* " *8*.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

17

(545m)

*Corrected*

Copyist.

BICKFORD, JOHN

N .H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

John Bickford

47.12.6, New Mission

150  
Next Number 150-a  
Bickford, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35322536

2 35322536

3 35322536

4 373530-20

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. H.

Samuel Bickford

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Aug 28, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bickford

Tw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted July 1/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. L. Michael

B

2

N. H.

Sam Bigford

Pr.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.



13

2

N. H.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Rickford  
Capt Fogg's Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd' in the  
service of the United States

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17

Disch'd, *Dec 13*, 17

Time of service, *5* Months, *13* days.

Monies due, £ *10* - *17* - *4*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545m)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

✓ 150-a

*Bickford, Sarah*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353735	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 182 1372

See also

D

2

N. H.

Sarah Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy

Kensington Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1782

Received of John Bachelder

Twelve pounds two shillings one  
penny & two farthings in provisions  
at the Rates stipulated in the act  
for Supplying Soldiers Families

Sarah <sup>her</sup> Bickford

£ 12. 2. 1. 2.

Attest Jure Bachelder

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

38

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.

151 150-a  
Bigford, Andrew

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bigford, Andrew

152

Bigford, Dennis

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bigford, Dennis

153

*Bickford, James*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bickford, James*

154  
Bickford, Sam

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bickford, Samuel



155

Bigsby, Asa

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bixby, Asa

156  
Bixby, Asa

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bixby, Asa

156-a

Burd Jabez

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M<sup>c</sup>Bride Jabez.

157  
Bisbee, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 025 60	26	
2	353 025 60	27	
3	353 025 60	28	
4	353 025 60	29	
5	353 025 60	30	
6	353 025 60	31	
7	353 025 60	32	
8	373 534 31	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark

See also

B

2

N. H.

John Busby

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Danbury  
Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Bissby

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by:  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *L 3*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . *L 27.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *Enlisted July 12<sup>th</sup> 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Worcester*



*B*

2

N. H.

*John Bisbee*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 5-*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted July 12, 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Stoneham*



B

2

| N. H.

John Disbee

Cut, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar Apr May June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point  
July 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*John Rishbee*  
*PA*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar Apr May & June*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *L 5*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . *L 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*St Needham*

B

2

| N. H.

John Bisby  
Pot

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tennick  
Aug 28. 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 29. 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd  
July 12th

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

B

2

N. H.

John Bisbee  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

L 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Disch'd July 12

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

B

2

N. H.

John Bisby.

Appears with the rank of on an

**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 30, S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

158  
Bisby, John

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bisbee, John

✓ 159  
*Bishop, Thomas*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37352904	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*13.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Bishop*

*2d*, { Lieut. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. & Oct.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1.*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waggoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Springer*  
Copyist.

*Ms.*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Bishop*

*Sp.*, { Lient. Col. George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 28.*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Sept. 1.*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

*Spring 9th*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Bishop

✓ *Dr.* { Colonel George Reid's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Whole* Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Norris', Lieut. Col. and Col. George Reid's, The Lieut. Colonel's and The Colonel's Company.

*J. L. Norris*

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thom Bishop  
Colo

Co.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col' Commd' in the  
service of the United States

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village*, *May 8*, 17 *81*.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Disch'd, *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time of service, *5* Months, *5* days.

Monies due, £ *10* *6* *8*,

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**17**

(545m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

BISHOP, THOMAS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Biffon  
Flagg

WILLIAM B. BIFFON  
JAMES FLAGG  
OF NEW YORK

In Committee on Claims?

Exeter Dec<sup>r</sup>. 27. 1701.

By the Pay Roll for the 6 M<sup>o</sup>  
Soldiers in 1780. there appears to be due Thomas  
Bishop Fifty Pounds six ~~pounds~~ shillings & six pence  
And to



160  
Bissby, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bisbee, John

161  
Bixby, Asa

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

13

2

N. H.

Asa Bigsby

Prvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Grd

13

2

N. H.

Asa Bigsby

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8 / 16 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd Col. Scammon.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Gord

13

2

N. H.

*Clea Birby*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 4, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*See index*  
*1st*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *42.50*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

12

2

N. H.

Asa Dixby

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Lord



31

2

N. H.

Lea White

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1787

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 2

Time of service, 6 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist.

*19*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Asa Bixby*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 8.*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

N. H.

*C. M.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 1/2 yrs.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount ₹ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent.....

**Casualties** .....

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyright

15

2

N. H.

*Usa Bixby*

*Privt.* { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment: *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

B 1

2

N. H.

Asa Bixby

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. Gould

15

2

N. H.

Asa Birby

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Gord

W 1

2

N. H.

W. W. W. W.

2 1/2, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 2 1/2, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

W. W. W. W.



B

2

N. H.

Use Dixby

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Camp Valley Forge  
Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dead May 20, 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

**N. H.**

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> A.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 71.62

Time of service 22 April 1941

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount. 16. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties Dead 11, maimed 20, 78

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyright

3

2

N. H.

*Gen. Bigsby*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Robinson's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *In Committee on Claims*  
*Exeter Oct. 16*, 1778.

Places of Abode

*Salem*

Time when Mustered

*May 2*, 1777.

State Bounty

*£ 20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Eliphalet Giddinge*

B

2

N. H.

Asa Bigsby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *53.44*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

162  
Black. Cesar

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37353761	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

2

N. H.

Cesar Black

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

53

2

N. H.

Cesar Black

5th, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deduct.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. J. [Signature]  
Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Cesar Black

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

White Plains Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Cesar Black

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Winded, dismissed  
June & July.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Copyist

B

2

N. H.

Cesar Black

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Battallion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

In Hospital

Time of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Apr 1

What time Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

1 year

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Cotman

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

Cesar Black

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated, Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks died Sept 30

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Enrol

3 | 2 | N. H.

Cesar W. Lack  
Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Died Sept. 30.  
Dismissed two months.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones  
Coppist.

✓ 163  
*Black, George*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. V. P. 431372*

See also

B

2

N. H.

George Black

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Drew's Company in Coll<sup>n</sup> Poor's Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> Each of us Twenty Pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from y<sup>b</sup> State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esq<sup>r</sup> Muster Master of said Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Rover

Feb<sup>y</sup> 11, 1777.

Age,

36 years

Place of abode,

Madbury

June 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.



*Company*  
 { Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st to 31st*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *2d New Hampshire*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

*The First*

{ Capt. John Drew's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *January*, 17 *77*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

*missing July 1776*

*at*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

B

2

N. H.

Geo Black Negro

Appears with the rank of on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Company they belong to *Liver*

Place of Residence *Lover.*

Age *30.*

Stature *6.*

Complexion *Black*

Colour of their Hair *Black*

Colour of their Eyes *Black*

Where Left *Prokepsy*

Cause of Absence *Deserted.*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

164  
Black, Jona

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

15 | 2 | N. H.

Conrad Black

Privt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug., 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 26 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Jonas Black*  
*Privt*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
 Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *July*, 1783.  
 Roll dated *July 11*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
 Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
 Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *24 mo. 26 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 1783.*

Alterations since last muster *None*  
*July 29, 1783.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



165  
Blair, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also



B

N. H.

James Blair

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Inlisted,

*Mar 21, 1781*

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**146**

(515i)

*Scott Hill*

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Blair

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Anchast

, 17 81.

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Blair

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levy raised in Londonderry  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Londonderry

June 27<sup>th</sup>, 1781

NOTE: This return made by order of the select-  
men of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks:

Londonderry

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**137**

(548d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Blair

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 13 mo 16 dae

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Rugga

3

2

N. H.

James Blare

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated

Decr., 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 14 mos 16 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at New Brunswick, N. J.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Pager

B

2

N. H.

James Blair

Capt, 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 19 - 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 15 mo 16 da

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sep 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ruger

2

N. H.

James Blaire

Capt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June July Aug &amp; Sep, 1782.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 16 mo or 16 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Copied.



2

N. H.

James Blair

Capt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May, 1782

Roll dated June 1 - 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 mos 16 dcs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Johnston

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Ruga

Copyrd.

B

2

N. H.

James Blair

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Steedham

3

2

N. H.

James Blair

Pvt. ( Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated Schenectady  
Mar 3., 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15., 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Blair

PM, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swinsheadham

B

2

N. H.

James Blair

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1782  
Fort Plain  
Feb 3. 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 15. 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Blare

Privt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 4 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Good

13

2

N. H.

James Blair

Privt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 1.3., 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos. 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties One His Excellency's

Guard

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



13

2

N. H.

James Blaire

Privt, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1 man has Excellency

Guard.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Blair*

*Rev.*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 178*3*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 m 1st d*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James Blair  
Prot., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1783.  
Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Term 1st Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Blair

Priv.

{ 4th Company, New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by Major  
William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos 17 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

John A. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

James Blair

2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Maj. William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 mos 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Blair

Capt.

5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mos. 16 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

N. Hampshire

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

2

N. H.

*B*  
*James Blair*

*Pvt.*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 21-*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *12 mos 16 das*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 1783-*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

(543)

Capt.



B

N. H.

James Blair

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Landowners  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 March 21

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Blair

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, John Rimmer, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 1 3

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 16. 18. 4

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission,

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

order recd \$ 11. 5. 4 John Wallace

order recd \$ 5. 13 James Blair

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

VR Street

Copyist.

B.

2

N. H.

*James Blair*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Fifth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *62.20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist,

BLAIR, JAMES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

$$\frac{4}{14} - \frac{6}{10}$$

The Balance due to James Blair for Depreciation  
in 1781. appears to be Fourteen pounds twelve shillings  
and ten pence  
14.12.10 — N<sup>o</sup> 1042

Edw. Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

166  
Blair, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blair, James



167  
Blaisdel, Philip

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blasdel, Philip

168  
Blaisdell, Isaac

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

Isaac Blaisdell

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tennent  
Aug 28. 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Isaac Blaisde

PM

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

D

2

N. H.

Isaac Blasdell

1st, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Isaac Blasedell

Capt. Custon's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd<sup>t</sup> in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp New Hams  
Village, May 8, 1781.

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Disch'd, Dec 7, 1780.

Time of service, 5 Months, 7 days.

Monies due, £10<sup>0</sup> 9<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>0</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyst.

BLASDELL, ISAAC

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR



multi  
Deli

Isaac Blasdell (for ditto)

50.10.9

Geo. H. Gilman

Blaisdell, John

2. New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46 35 35 70
22	47 50 73
23	48 32 114
24	49 37 82 9 25
25	50 42 398

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431672

See also

2

N. H.

*Dr*

*John Hazardell*  
{ Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L<sup>d</sup> 2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(545)

*Thos. Morrill*

Copyist

B

2

N. H.

John B. Blaisdell<sup>\*</sup>

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8. 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

camp near Ludons Ferry.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

John Blaydell

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

*John Blasdell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Over May 6*, 1777.

Place of Abode

*Kingston*

Age

*17 years*

Time of Entry

*Feby 3*, 1777.

Bounty

*£ 20 - 0 - 0*

Mileage

*16 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



B

2

N. H.

John Blasdell.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, Dover

May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode,

Kingston.

Age,

17

years.

Time of Entry,

Feb'y 3

, 1777.

Bounty, £

20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £

Remarks :

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

Hinsley

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blasted

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Present

On Command,

In Hospital,

Date of Inlistin,

Jan 27, 1777.

For what term,

3 years

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

Cottrell

(648d)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*For* { The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*P*

2

N. H.

*Geo Blazedell*  
*Sgt.*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*28*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Blazedell*

2

N. H.

*Isaac Blazard*  
for, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*no Blazell*  
*Pr.* { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Heverson*

2

N. H.

*John Plaster*  
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Amos Morrill*



2

N. H.

*John Seaside*  
*Sgt.* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*John Stasdel*  
Sgt., { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*John Stairdel*  
*Pr 1*, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*HCW*

2

N. H.

*John Seadell*  
 Pvt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*John Reader*  
for, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Curran*

*D*

2

N. H.

*John Planted*  
*Per,* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Planted*

2

N. H.

*John Hassel*  
 { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



B

2

N. H.

*In<sup>o</sup> Blasdel*

*Priv.*, { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.

*Camp Reading*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metiaf*

B

2

N. H.

*John Blasdel*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 21*, 1778.  
*Camp Redin*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.  
Camp Hartford

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.  
Camp Danbury

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.  
Camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on general Lee's  
guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.  
North Scapell.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf



B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.  
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*John Blasdel.*  
*Pur.*, { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,  
New Hampshire Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mar 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdal  
Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

John Blazedel

Pur,

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 2.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Benjamin Titcomb*  
Rev 1, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. C. Brown*

(545)

Copied



*B*

2

N. H.

*Mr Blazard*  
*Rev.* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*  
*Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of *wages* *12-8*  
~~pay~~ and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Houston*

2

N. H.

*Geo Standrd*  
Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2-* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Storvick*

*For* *Frederick*  
 { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
 Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*D*

2

N. H.

*John Stasdel*  
*Capt.* { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Flower*

B

2

N. H.

*In<sup>o</sup> Bladell.*  
*Priv.*, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11.*, 1779.  
*camp East Town.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

B

2

N. H.

In<sup>o</sup> Blasdel.

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.  
Cambridge Town.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel.

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.  
camp near Peekskill.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe



B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel.

Pvt, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Camp near Reading

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.  
Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm'd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdel

Priv., { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1779.  
Camp Redding.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

2

N. H.

*John Seaisden*  
*Port* { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

P

2

N. H.

*John Beasdel*  
for { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November / 19 / Jan, 1780*

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

*Major's Quarters £ 5-*  
Pay per month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 15-* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged Jan'y 22/80  
Paid up to the princ' of Feb.  
by order Gen. Poor*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. Houston*

*F*

N. H.

*John Glasdel*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Town went for, *Atkinson*

Time of Engagement, *July 26*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time<sup>t</sup> allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 6*, 1780.

Time in Service, *7* Months *22* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *634* *5* *5*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *85*

Amount, £ *5*

Whole Amount, £ *1205*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545i)

*J. E. H. Adams*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blaisdell

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5. , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg'd Jan. 22. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal



B

2

N. H.

John Blaisdell.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 5 ..... , S. 0 ..... D. 0 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

*B*

N. H.

*Mrs Blaisdale*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*11<sup>th</sup> dated 17*

Age,

*20*

Town,

*Atcheson*

County,

*Rockingham*

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(548d)

*J. Elliott*

Copyist.

B

7

N. H.  
Militia.

John Blasdell

Appears on a

**Return\***

of men Inlisted for the Seventh Regiment of  
Militia in the Continental Army New Hamp-  
shire Battalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For dated, 17

Town Inlisted for,

East Kingstown

Place of abode,

East King

Company Inlisted in,

Capt. Bell

Time of Service,

Three Years

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

John Blasdell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *4.80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist,

B

2

N. H.

John Blazedell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *179.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577.)

*Metzger*

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Blasdell

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *John Blasdell*, 17

Time in Service, *4* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *9. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, *11. 6*

Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, *15. 0. 10*

Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, *45. 2. 6*

Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,  
*John Blasdell*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**114**

(545i)

*H. R. Sheet*

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

*John Blasdell*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When mustered,

*Aug. 1*, 17

Town Inlisted for,

*E. Kingston*

*Atkinson*

Miles Travel to Worcester,

*85*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**117**

(543i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



B L A S D E L, J O H N

2d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.,

John Kandel

Committee of Claims Exeter 11th Novemb 1781 There Appears  
by the Pay Roll, to be due to John Blaisdel a Six months-man  
for Atkinson in 1780 - For Wages &c &c &c Forty five pounds Two  
Shillings & Six pence New Imposition — J. Gilman  
£45. 2. 6

Ju Blafdel

In Committee for  
settling depreciation

£43. 7. 9

Clerk June 20<sup>th</sup> 1701

The Ballance due to John Blasdel a private 2<sup>nd</sup> Co.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> appears to be Forty three pounds seven shillings  
and nine pence - Settled to be paid agreeably to the Act

Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

✓ 170  
Blaisdell, Peter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37342030	29
5 352943	30
6 337689	31
7 8140	32
8 542368	33
9 3931	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

RAP 431377

See also

B

2

N. H.

Peter Blaisdell

Privat,

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford



B

2

N. H.

Peter Blaisdell

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$15.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Y. J. J. J.

B.

2

N. H.

Peter Blaisdell

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780

Camp Soldiers Fortune  
Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

D

N. H.

Peter Blairdell

Appears on a

**Return\***

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued  
to each of the Following Six months men by  
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the  
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth  
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**167**

(548d)

J. E. S. Hart

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Peter Blasedell

Capt Robinson's Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Levies who serv'd in the Campaign of 1780  
in the second New Hampshire Regiment Com-  
manded by Geo. Reid L' Col<sup>o</sup> Comm'd' in the  
service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp New Ham*  
*Village May 8*, 1781.

Inlisted, *July 1*, 1780.

Disch'd, *Dec 13*, 1780.

Time of service, *5* Months, *13* days.

Monies due, £ *10. 17. 4.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

*Copied*

(545m)

Copyst.

3

N. H.

Peter Blasdell

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New  
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Peter Blasdell<sup>b7</sup>

Time in Service, 5 mo. 27 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 16

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &amp;c., 5-

Interest from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1781, 13. 5-Am<sup>o</sup> in good money, 17. 9. 5-Am<sup>o</sup> in New Emission, 52. 8. 3Rec<sup>d</sup> Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Ponder Joseph Pilton

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. T. Smith

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*Peter Bladder*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll\***

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem<sup>o</sup> by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup>. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m<sup>o</sup> in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont<sup>l</sup> Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Town went for,

*Londan*

Time of Engagement,

*June 30*, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

*Dec 3*, 1780.

Time in Service,

Months

Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

*335-*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

*93*

Amount, £

*5-5-6*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**115**

(545i)

*J. S. [Signature]*

Copyist.

*P*

N. H.

*Peter Blazedale*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will<sup>m</sup> Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**168**

(548d)

*J. H. Smith*

Copyist.



B

N. H.

Peter Blaisdell

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

Ira Beckwith—new Levy Soldier in the 2<sup>nd</sup> N Hamp<sup>r</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> being rendered unfit for duty for want of Clothes is hereby Disch<sup>d</sup> the Service—Issuing Com<sup>r</sup>s between this and new Hamp<sup>r</sup> will Issue Provisions to him up to the 23<sup>rd</sup> Instant he giving proper Certificates when he last draw'd—Given under my hand in Camp this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1780—

Geo. Reid L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> N. H. Regim<sup>t</sup>

To whom it Concerns Civil & Military

[Others were discharged about the same time and for the same reason. The following is an abstract of their names, date of discharge, and by whom the discharge is signed:

Joseph Kent	December 5, 1780	Col. Geo. Reid
Peter Blaisdell	" 13,	" " "
Nathan Dodge	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait
Josiah McGoon	" 4,	" " "
Jacob Adams	" 7,	Col. Geo. Reid
Joseph Parsons.	" 5,	" " "
Dole Parsons	" 7,	" " "
William Moore	" 13,	" " "
Benjamin Cross	" 4,	Maj. Jason Wait

The following named men were also discharged by Major Wait, at "Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 6, 1780": Luke Libbey, John Lovering, John Rollings, and, on December 4, William Roberson.

Col. Joseph Cilley discharged the following at the same place: December 4, Nathan Carpenter, Samuel Davis; December 6, Nathan Hall, Asa Heath, Job Chadwick. Charles Geer; December 13, Thomas Woodman. Colonel Cilley commanded the First New Hampshire Battalion, Colonel Reid the Second, and Major Wait the Third.—Ed.]

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**321**

(552)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

BLASDEL, PETER

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Peter Blardel.

---

In Committee of Claims Novem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1781 There appears by the Roll, to  
be due to Peter Blasdel a Six Months Man for London in 1780 for  
Wages, Bounty, Interest & Depreciation Fifty two pounds eight  
Shillings & three pence New Emission - J Gilman

£52. 8. 3

171  
Blaisdell, Thomas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blaisdell, Thomas

172  
Blaisde, Isaac

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blaisdell, Isaac

173  
Blaisde, Thomas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blasde, Thomas



174

*Blaisdell, John*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Blaisdell, John*

175

*Blaisedell, Thomas*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Blaisedell, Thomas*

176  
Blake, Moses

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rev. 431072

See also

*David W. White*

*25th*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 25*

Time of service *2 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Copyist*

B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bati'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 11, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

End

B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford



B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Robinson's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Battallion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned,

17

Present

Time of Inlistment,

Apr 4, 1777.

What time Inlisted for,

3 years

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.



B

N. H.

Moses Blake

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service  
out of the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the State of  
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1777

Name,

Moses Blake,

From what Town,

Kensington.

Into what Comp'y enlisted

Capt. Robinson

Into what Regiment,

Col. Hale

Term enlisted for,

3 Years

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

P | 2 | N. H.

Inner State

Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wages  
~~Pay per month~~ = 2.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks winded

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

651                      **2**                      | **N. H.**

Caleb Robinson's Co

3<sup>rd</sup>, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wages  
Pay per month 22

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

C. B. Robinson  
Copryst.

*S 1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Masses of Lake*

*S. R.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

*per month*  
Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. J. Jones*

3 | 2 | N. H.

*Green & Lake*  
b { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
N. H., { New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

*Green & Lake*  
Pay per month *22*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Green & Lake*  
Copied.

*Cross Blake*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *22 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Frederic Blake

5<sup>th</sup>, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Jones



2

N. H.

Israel Blake

2<sup>d</sup>, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*James Blake*  
Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*James Blake*  
Copyist

251

2

N. H.

James Blake

27/1, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 6 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

James Blake  
Copyist

*Francis Drake*

*1776*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *9 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *22* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*Company Name*

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*J. J. Jones*  
Copyist.

2

N. H.

Green Lake

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 1/2 yrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. S. Foster  
Copied

B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Dunbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Reid



13

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Dapbury, Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

13

2

N. H.

Moses Drake

1st Co. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

10

2

N. H.

*James Blake*

*Kent*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

13

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Moses Blake

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Moses Blake

Priv. { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp North Castle  
Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

Moses Blake

Privt, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge  
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*Moses Blake*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

18

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

13

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privat, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*R*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Moses Blake*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Batt'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Enl*

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Moses Blake*

*Prot*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d New Hampshire Bat'n,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan. 2, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*E. A. D.*

3

2

N. H.

*Wm. B. B. B.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Capt Robinson's Company in Col° Nathan Hale's  
Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-  
shire for the Continental Service. Mustered and  
paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *In Committee on Finance*

*Muster Roll*, 1788.

Places of Abode *in service*

Time when Mustered *Apr. 4*, 1787.

State Bounty *220*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Continental Bounty

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.72.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Foster*

A

60 | 2 | N. H.

*Green Sike*

*5*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



31

2

N. H.

James Blake

Co., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £112.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Prosser Lake*  
*Co.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

*Pages due*  
 Pay per month *\$* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Mass. State*

*P.M.*, { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *7*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

*Regt.*  
Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

3

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Cvt., { Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Reid's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Wages  
Pay per month \$2.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

H. Jones  
Copied.

103

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privt., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July, Aug. Sept., 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

125

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privat

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford



B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Privt.

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated <sup>camp</sup> May 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col.

Hazen 40 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Part

{ Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Apr. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by  
Gen. Poor 40 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Camp May 7, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

13

2

N. H.

*Moses Blake**Crot*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.Roll dated *Camp near Springfield*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 4*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

(548)

*Ford*

Copyist.

Q9

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

Kensington March 31<sup>st</sup> 1780,  
Received of Jeremiah  
Bachelors Three pounds  
in provisions at the Rates  
stipulated in the act for  
supplying Soldiers  
Families  
£3. 0. 0

Moses Blake

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

33

(545i)

James

Copyist.

B 1

2

N. H.

James Blake

5<sup>th</sup> { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Incl. Apr. May & June, 1780

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month \$ 50

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount \$ 12. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Apr. 15.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

J. H. Jones

*Green Bank*

*1775*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *1775*, 17

Commencement of pay *1775*, 17

To what time paid *1775*, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



*James Blake*

*6311*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 17th*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *21 50*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *21 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*RB*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Moses Blake*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780

*Garrison West Point*  
Roll dated, *July 10*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 11*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Apr. 13, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*End*

B | 2 | N. H.

Moses Blake  
Prot., { Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company,  
in the 2d Batt'n of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec. 79 + Jan, 1780

Roll dated January Feb 5, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

3 | | **N. H.**

*Moses Blake*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List\***

under the following heading:

“Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the  
10<sup>th</sup> March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers  
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-  
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury  
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars  
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-  
counted for”—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

*April 17*, 17 .

Dollars, *400*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**532**

(545m)

*J. E. Liatt*

Copyist

B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo.  
Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Amount Wages *21.30*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Melcay*

Copyist,

B

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 3<sup>d</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *172.20*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

D

2

N. H.

Moses Blake

Appears as shown below on an

Account \*

of which the following is a copy  
State of New Hampshire to the  
Parish of Kensington Dr  
For provisions Supplied Soldiers  
Families agreeable to the act of  
the General Court-

1780 Paid Moses Blake This Put £ 3.

\* \* \* \* \*

The above sums were paid  
to the Soldiers who belong to the Parish  
of Kensington in provisions (over)  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.



AUG. - 5.

37353729

1897.

at the prices stipulated in the  
act for Supplying Soldiers Families  
viz Corn at 4<sup>th</sup> Bushel, Beef at  
3<sup>rd</sup> pound &c &c —

Wensing on December 31, 1781,  
Errors Excepted

O. Jere, Backholder  
Committee

**B L A K E,   M O S E S**

**3d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.**

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**

**Depreciation of Pay.**

M Blake

The Committee for settling } Exeter June 22. 1780  
Accts for Depreciation.

The Balance due to, Moses Blake a Private in the  
Third Company & Second Reg<sup>ty</sup> appears to be seven pounds eight-  
teen shillings & five pence, settled to be paid agreeable to the  
Act, providing for the Payment of the Balances &c

Jedidah Jewett for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

Ex. 18.5

177  
Blake, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35300000	26
2 35300000	27
3 35300000	28
4 35300000	29
5 35300000	30
6 35300000	31
7 35300000	32
8 37352785	33
9 2800	34
10 2807	35
11 2816	36
12 3055	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Blake*  
*Pay*  
*master*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

2

N. H.

*Thos Blake*

*Paymaster* Of the New Hampshire Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*James*



*B*

2

N. H.

*Thos Blake*

*Pr  
major*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*P*

2

N. H.

*Mr. Blake*  
*Pay*

*Master*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 1800*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Bluff*  
*Pay*  
*master*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *not stated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

B

1

2

N. H.

Blake

Appears with the rank of

Lt. Paymaster

on a

**Return**

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

West Point,

Aug 28, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Reason,

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(548d)

Cornell

Copyist.

*S*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Blake*  
*Pay*  
*master*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*53*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*James*

B

2

N. H.

Blake

Appears with the rank of *Lt Paymaster* on a  
**Return**

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, *West Point,*  
*Sept 6*, 1783,  
(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave, \_\_\_\_\_

Place where, \_\_\_\_\_

Reason, \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Absence, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. H.

Blake  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

Sept 13, 1783.

1 on extra service with  
Lieut Blake

Number of record:

10

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Blake

Appears with the rank of *Dr Paymaster* on a

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

*West Point,*

*Sept 13, 1783,*

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave, .....

Place where, .....

Reason, .....

Time of Absence, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

*10*

(548d)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Pike*  
*Pay*

*master*, Of the New Hampshire Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*October*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov 1 dated*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blake,

Appears with the rank of *St. Paymaster* on a

**Return**

of the Officers in the New Hampshire line who  
remain with the three years Men.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

28

(548d)

*Hensley*

Copyist.

178  
Blanchard, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. & Paymaster | Paymaster  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3530000	26
2 3530000	27
3 3530000	28
4 3530000	29
5 3530000	30
6 3530000	31
7 3530000	32
8 3530000	33
9 3530000	34
10 3530000	35
11 3530000	36
12 3530000	37
13 3530000	38
14 3530000	39
15 37349147	40
16 382436	41
17 333858	42
18 9690	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431377

See also

B

N. H.

Blanchard

Lt. & Paymaster

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

“Lieutenant Blanchard paymaster Colonell Scammell Regiment please to pay Ensign Robert Bradford Wilkins a years pay which is Due to me from the Continent my Pay Commincet 20 June 1779 & Ended 20 June 1780 and his Receipt shall by your Discharge from me for the Same

David Peirce

tes J Cilley Ens<sup>n</sup>”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated *West Point*

*June 20, 1780.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**526**

(545i)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Blanchard  
Lt. J. Martin, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1781.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Extra pay 30 Dollars

Total 66  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

B

N. H.

James Blanchard

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

with  
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Recived of Nath Leavitt Lieut the Sums anexed to our Names for one months Pay on account March 4<sup>th</sup> 1781"—Cap<sup>t</sup> Rowell's Comp<sup>y</sup>\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 4, 1781.

Mans Name,

Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Recd of James Blanchard  
Esq four hundred & twenty  
seven Dollars  $\frac{1}{3}$  advanced by  
Mr Pierce to the Light Infantry  
of 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regt  
at the Head of Elk  
Rez Wetmore  
APMG

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Rowell's, Captain Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. E. Smith



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Blanchard*

*Sgt. Major* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & April*, 17*51*.

Roll dated *May 17*, 17*51*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

B

2

N. H.

James Blanchard  
Lt. Private 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month. 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount of three months pay 200 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Ex. pay per mo 30 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

(547)

Copyist.

*J*

2

N. H.

*Saml Blanchard*

*1812* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*79*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *11th Regiment*

B

2

N. H.

James Blanchard  
Lt. & Pay M., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 56 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

*A*

2

N. H.

*James Blanchard*

*1st & 2d* 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 27*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

B

2

N. H.

James Blanchard

1st Pay Master, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 56 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Wm. Blanchard*

*2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-*  
*manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April & May*, 17*52*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*52*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*On Command at*  
*Albany*



*S*

2

N. H.

*James Stancland*

*Capt. Muster* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *in command*  
*in 2d Hampshire*

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Marchand*

*Major* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *New Stamp on  
Command*

*D*

2

N. H.

*James Handford*

*Regt Major* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *87*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *A Command*  
*N. Hampshire*

*Muse*

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Blanchard*

*Major,* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Comm. N. Hamp.*

*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Amc Blanchard*  
*Guy*

*Master*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

2

N. H.

*James Blanchard*  
*Paymaster*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *23*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B |

2

| N. H.

Blanchard

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(545m)

Scottmiller

Copyist.



*B* | *2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment* | **N. H.**

*James Blanchard*  
*Lieut*, *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

“An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1<sup>st</sup> November 1780—”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**144**

(545m)

*J. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

**B L A N C H A R D, J A M E S**

**LIEUTENANT and PAYMASTER,**

**2d Regiment, N.H.**

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**

**Depreciation of Pay.**

104<sub>4</sub> 5 .2

238-1-1  
104.52  
133.14 10

The Balance due to Lieut. James Blanchard for  
1781 appears to be 133<sup>rd</sup> 14.10

Ex J. Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

J. J. Blanchard

In Committee for settling } Exeter July 12<sup>th</sup> 1781  
Accounts for Depreciation }

The Balance due to S<sup>r</sup> James  
Blanchard Paymaster to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> W<sup>th</sup> Appointed to the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Hundred & Seventeen pounds of fifteen Shillings & four pence -  
Settled to be paid Agreeable to the Act providing for the  
payment of the B<sup>r</sup> Idemnes &c

Jedidah Jewett for the Comm<sup>rs</sup>

179  
Blanchard, Thos.

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



B

2

N. H.

*J. H. Blanchard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of 1<sup>st</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *62.20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

*Metzger*

179-a  
Blair, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Blair, James

180  
Blasdal, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blaisdell, John

181  
Blasdal, Philip

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blasdel, Philip

182  
Blasdel, John

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blaisdell, John

183  
Blasdell, Isaac

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blasdell, Isaac

184  
*Blasdell, Philip*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 431*

See also



B

2

N. H.

Philip Blaisdel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Titcomb's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for Twenty pounds each  
as a Gratuity or Bounty from ye State of New  
Hamp<sup>re</sup>,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Dover Jan. 27*, 1777.

Age

*23*

Place of Abode

*Kingsdown  
Feb. 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's, Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Fleaster*

(545i)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdel

Pr

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogge's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdell

Prs., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8, 1776, to Sept 5*, 1777.

Roll dated *near Landing Ferry, Sept 5, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Comd of Co Scammell.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

*J. J. Brown*

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blacoll

Co., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 8, 1776, to June 18, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 18, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 15*....., 1776 ..

Term of enlistment *during war*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

(copied)

B

2

N. H.

Phill B. Casdell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ or a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rowell's Com<sup>y</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Sept, 1778.

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Time to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ Months, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Remarks: *On Command*

Number of record:

2

(555)

Cornell

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedell

(*Pr*), { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*m. Michael*

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedell

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. L. Michael



B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedell

For

{ Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

m. Enrich

(B)

2

N. H.

Philip Blazebell

Pr., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

B

2

N. H.

Phill Blasdel

Per { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Ph Blazedell

Pr, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Philip Blazedell*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*Michael*

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedell

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per <sup>Wage</sup> month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasted

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael



*L*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Philip Blasdol*

*For*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*m. Michael*

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdol

For, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Richard

P

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdel

Tw, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedel

Priv.

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blaisdel

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Phill Blasdel

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Camp Hartford Roll dated Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on fatigue

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Foggs's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Phill Bladder

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com? Collier

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown



B

2

N. H.

Phill Bladell

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Bat'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com. Collier

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. S. Brown

*2*

2

N. H.

*Philip Blandell*

*En.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *1st Aug* or *1782*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On com? Collier*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*  
copied.

B

2

N. H.

Phill Bladell

Prs., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blaisdel

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17-8.

Roll dated June 2, 17-8.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogz's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. A. Brown

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdel

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com. & Cooler.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown

B

2

N. H.

Philip Beards

Pri., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Camp Miller Forge, April 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. A. Brown

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Phillip Blasdell

Priv., { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown

(copyist.)



13

2

N. H.

*Philip Braddell*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogx's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

*J. Brown*  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Philip Bland*

*Philip*, { Capt. William Rowell's Company,  
2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777, to *Nov 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogge's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedel

Pr { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. Michael

B

2

N. H.

Phillip Blasdell

Per { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 12 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Richard

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedell

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedel

Pw

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th, Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedell

Pr

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*m Michael*

(545)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Phil Blazedel

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

*L*

**2**

**N. H.**

*P Blazedel*

*For*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
Colonel Reid's Reg't, New Hamp-  
shire Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*M. Smith*

*P.*

2

N. H.

*P.*

*Blazed*

*P.*

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, *Nov 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdell

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Exeter~~, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. H. Morison

B

2

N. H.

*Philip Blazdell*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Command Wyom-  
ing.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. A. Brown*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Phillip B. Blodell*

*Per*, { Capt. Fogg's Co., in the 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

*Company Soldiers & Fortune*  
Roll dated *May 14*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazdel

Peri, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, April 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. H. Brown  
copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedell

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Collier

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blaser

Prs., { 6th Captain's Co., 2d Reg't New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Brown  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Phillip Blaisdell

For, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

Michael

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blaisdel

Iw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, mch, Apl May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 5 .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 25 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m Michael

B

2

N. H.

Philip Baisdol

Iw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

*M. Smith*

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazdell

Priv

{ Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Com-  
pany.

M. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazuel

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. T. Brown



B

2

N. H.

Philip Blaisdel

Pr. { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Colyer

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. Rowell  
Clerk.

*3*

2

N. H.

*Philip Bladell*

*Peri.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Mar, Apr, May & June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Coaling*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(548)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.

C 3

2

N. H.

*Philip Blazidel*

*Pen.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1794 Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Danbury Feb 5*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Fugitive*.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*  
(copyist.)

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdil

Pw { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mch & Apl, 17 81.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

M. Michael

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdil

Pr, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Michael

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdel

Pre, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, Mar + April, 1781.

Roll dated, May 17, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Antificer

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blasdol

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp, Feb 8, 17 81.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Coaling

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Philip Blattel

Tw, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

m. Smith

*L*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Philip Blasdell*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Company,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*m. Enrichard*  
Copyist.

*P*

2

N. H.

*Philip Blazedell*

*Private*, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *Chairman to Legat*

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*  
copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazidel

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties With Geographer

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. D. Brown

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazidel

Priv., 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With the Surveyor.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. H. Brown

copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Philip Bladell*

*Priv.*, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*1782*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *With the Surveyor*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. H. Brown*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Philip Blasdell*

*Priv.*, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*  
*1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *With Surgeon*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. A. Brown*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Philip Bladell

Priv., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated ~~Nov~~ Feb 27, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With the Survevor

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blaisdel

Pri., { Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated Feb 3, 17 82.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surveying

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

J. Brown

N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pay Office

£ 5 . . . , s. 0 . . . D. 0 . . .

Remarks:

Number of record

26

( 545i )

Idusley

*Copyist.*

B

2

N. H.

*Philip B. Under*

*Co.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *See*

*1783.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. Brown*

copyist.

3

2

N. H.

*Philip Blazedell*

*Enl.*, 4th Company, New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *With eye deformed.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

(543)

*J. D. Brown*  
copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Philip Blazidel*

*Pvt*, 6th Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *With y<sup>e</sup> Geographer*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Rowell's, Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's, 6th Captain's, 4th and 6th Company.

*J. Brown*

B.

Philip Blasdale

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Three Soldiers (Philip Blasdale 2<sup>d</sup> N Hampshire  
James Wilson 1<sup>st</sup> N: H. & James M<sup>c</sup>Douall 9<sup>th</sup>  
Massachusetts) have been with me as Chain  
bears during the last Campaign. I shall not  
want them this season and as some of their  
Regiments are to the Northward I beg to leave  
them to your disposal. They are destitute  
of clothing not having received their propor-  
tion last fall. If you think it most proper  
they shall Join their Regiments an order  
to the Clothier I think will come more properly  
from your hand as also the necessary direction  
to Commissary's to supply them with provis-  
ions on their way. or perhaps you may have  
other employ for them

I am sir your most obedient

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. 1781

Humble serv<sup>t</sup>

S: DeWitt

Colonel Pickering Q M Gen<sup>l</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

81

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *182.60*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Ph<sup>r</sup> Blazedell

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 8<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Amount Wages 50

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

W. H. H.

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Philip Blazedell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Eighth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*M. T. [Signature]*

Copyist.

**B L A S D E L, P H I L I P**

**8th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.**

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**

**Depreciation of Pay.**

Blairdell

1871

To Committee for  
Settling depreciation

Exeter Aug 19. 1702

The Balance due to Philip Bladell private 8<sup>th</sup> Co 2<sup>d</sup> B.  
for depreciation to 1700 appears to be Forty eight Pounds  
fourteen shilling & five pence and for the year 1700  
Twenty Three Pounds sixteen shillings & six pence

48.14.5  
23.16.6

N<sup>o</sup> 41

Ex<sup>o</sup> J<sup>o</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>





due to Philip Blawell for the year 1781

627 Fifteen pounds, fourteen shillings, & Eight pence

£15. 14. 8

x 182  
Blasdell, Thomas

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35301055	26	35312435
2	35320055	27	35320055
3	35320055	28	35320055
4	35320055	29	35320055
5	35320055	30	35320055
6	35320055	31	35320055
7	35320055	32	35320055
8	35320055	33	35320055
9	35320055	34	35320055
10	35320055	35	35320055
11	35320055	36	35320055
12	35320055	37	35320055
13	35320055	38	35320055
14	35320055	39	35320055
15	35320055	40	35320055
16	35320055	41	35320055
17	35320055	42	35320055
18	35320055	43	35320055
19	35320055	44	
20	35320055	45	353571
21	35320055	46	2665
22	35320055	47	
23	35320055	48	
24	35320055	49	
25	35320055	50	

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 43/372

See also

2

N. H.

*John Blaydel*  
 for; { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
 Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
 commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40/*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

B

2

N. H.

Thos Blazdell

Pur, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.  
Camp near Loudons Ferry.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com'd in ye  
Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Blaizell

Priv

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

*For David*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Place of Abode *Livingston*

Age *18 years*

Time of Entry *Feb 3*, 1777.

Bounty *\$2000*

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's. The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Leah*

B

2

N. H.

Thos Blasdell.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain F. M. Bell's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, Dover  
May 6, 1777.

Place of Abode, Kingston.

Age, 18 years.

Time of Entry, Feby 3, 1777.

Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0.

Mileage, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

**29**

(543i)

Hensley

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Men in Cap' Bell's Compney Present  
those on Command those in Hospitals also the  
Date of Inlistment and For what Term

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *White Plains,*  
*Sept 8,* 1778 .

On Command, *wagoner in camp*

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Inlistin, *Nov 21* , 1776 .

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

5

(548d)

*Cornwall*

Copyist.

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos Hazard*  
*for*; { The Major's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't. Lieut. Col. Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thos Hazard*  
Coryist.

*D*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Plazard*

*ser.*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Flourens*

*F*

2

N. H.

*Thom Blazedel*

*for*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thom Blazedel*

*D*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thomas Stazdel*

*1st*, { Late Captain Bell's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J*

*2*

N. H.

*Thos Russell*

*prst*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*58*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

D.

2

N. H.

Thomas Seashell

for { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.



*D*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Plaxel*

*For*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

2

N. H.

*Thomas*

*Sgt.* { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Nathan Hale's  
Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. C. Morrill*

2

N. H.

Thomas Blawie

ser, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

H. C. Morrill

2

N. H.

*Thomas Russell*

*for*, { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*D*

2

N. H.

*Thomas Russell*

*Sub* { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *11 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*A. Morrill*

P

2

N. H.

Thomas Plaxdel

Sgt. { Captain Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Plaxdel

B

2

N. H.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Blasdell

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.  
Camp Reading

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd Fiskill.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

Metcalf



B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdell

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Camp Red Bank

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner on Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Mitcal

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdell.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.  
camp Hartford.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command Wagner.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Ames Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdel.

Priv.

{ Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1778.

Camp Danbury

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner on Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdel.

Priv, { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

camp White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y. 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdel

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

White Plains.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Weynos.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdell.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.  
North Bassford

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A wagoner out of  
camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdel.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.  
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Melcaly



B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdel

Priv., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.  
Valley Forge

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdel.

Pur., { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.  
valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdel

Priv. { Late Captain Frederick Mordaunt  
Bell's Co., in Colonel Hale's Reg't,  
New Hampshire Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.

Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcay

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdel.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcal

B

2

N. H.

Thom: Blazedel.

Priv. { Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's  
Co., in the 2d Batt'n of the New  
Hampshire Forces, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

*Sp* *2* | **N. H.**  
*Thos Standell*

*for* { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *\$5*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. Corwin*

D

2

N. H.

Thom Blazard  
Priv.; { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of <sup>major's</sup> pay and subsistence

12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Houston



2

N. H.

*Thos Seaside*  
for { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n. commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*99*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. Christen*

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*S. Plagardell*

*for* { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Heurston*

*S. 2 N. H.*  
*Thos. Blauvelt*

(*for*) { The Major's Company, Col. Reid's  
Regiment, New Hampshire.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*84*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thos. Blauvelt*  
Copied

B

2

N. H.

Thos Bladell

Priv. { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.  
Camp East Town.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Waggoner

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's. The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thos Blasdel.

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.  
Cam, East Town.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Waggoner.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Metcalf*

B

2

N. H.

Thos Bladell

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.  
Camp near Pecks Hills.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thos Blasdell.

Priv, { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.  
camp near Reading.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Thomas Blasdel

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1779.  
Camp near Reading.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Thos Bladell

Priv. { The Major's Co., 2d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1779.

camp Redding.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*J*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Thos Blaisdale*

*Priv* { Major Titcomb's Company, 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month

*L 5*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Disch 5 Nov  
18<sup>th</sup> 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Thos Blaisdale*

D

2

N. H.

Thos Bleasdel

for: { Major Benjamin Titecomb's Co.,  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1788

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Dischd Nov*  
*18/88*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titecomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*J. Coustn*

B

2

N. H.

Thom<sup>t</sup> Blaisdell

Priv., { Major Benjamin Titcomb's Co., 2d  
Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Danbury Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischg<sup>d</sup> Nov. 18. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Th<sup>s</sup> Blazedot

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2d Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col.  
Geo. Reid for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *173.52*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

**B L A S D E L,    T H O M A S**

**2d Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.**

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR**

**Depreciation of Pay.,**



OFFICE JANUARY 1913.  
A. G. 1938500.

Bladder

The Ballance due to Thomas Blasdel a Private  
2<sup>nd</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment appears to be Forty three  
Pounds one Shilling and six pence

43.1.6

186  
Blasdel, Philip

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blasdel, Philip

187  
Blasdel, Philip

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blasdel, Philip

188

*Blazdel, Philip*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Blasdell, Philip*

189

Blaisdell, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blaisdell, John

190  
Blazedell, Philip

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blasdel, Philip



191  
Blazedell, Thomas

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blasdel, Thomas

192  
Blodget. Caleb

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35303986	26 35304578
2 35304040	27 35304578
3 35304112	28 35304607
4 35304500	29 35304607
5 35304546	30 35304607
6 35304607	31 35304607
7 35304607	32 35304607
8 35304607	33 35304607
9 35304607	34 35304607
10 35304607	35 35304607
11 35304607	36 35304607
12 35304607	37 35304607
13 35304607	38 35304607
14 35304607	39 35304607
15 35304607	40 35304607
16 35304607	41 35304607
17 35304607	42 35304607
18 35304607	43 35304607
19 35304607	44 35304607
20 35304607	45 35304607
21 35304607	46 35304607
22 35304607	47 35304607
23 35304607	48 35304607
24 35304607	49 35304607
25 35304607	50 35304607

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt., ) Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
( New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 48.1

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

George Ashmun

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Serpt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 - 8*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 7 - 4 - 0*

*lawful money*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On furlough*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Ward*

D

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep Oct Nov + Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt. } Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 76 to Sep 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 5, 1777.

Place near London Ferry.

Appointed Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.



*E*

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*

*Cpt*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Proprietary June 18*, 1777

Roll dated *June 18* —, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Apr 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ragan*



B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget.

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a  
**Return\***

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers  
that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hamp-  
shire Regiment with the time of their Appoint-  
ments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resig-  
nation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Appointed, Sept. 16., 1777.

Remarks : .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

30

(548d)

Idemely

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodget's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 1778.

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_

*3 years*

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_

*1 April*, 1777.

Time to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ Months.

*19*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

*Cornwall*

(555)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

L. Needham

*B*

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*

*Sgt*, { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *L 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*Stoneham*

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Capt. Blodget*

*Sgt.*, { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

*S. Needham*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt, { Late Capt. Blodget's Company, 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Cal Blodget

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sw Needham

(545)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

(545)

W. Needham

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Pelet Blodget

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2-8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2 s

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Capt Blodget*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 8*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Stonewell*

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 22 s

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

St Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt, ( Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 7 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Superintendent



B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading  
Jan 1 - 1779.

Appointed July 20 - 1777

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in  
Camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*

*Egt.*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed *July 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

*Pagan*  
Copied.

*Capt*  
Caleb Blodget

*cgt*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Hartford July 20*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*P*

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodgett*

*Sgt.*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*76*.  
Roll dated *Oct*, 17*76*.  
*Camp Danbury*  
Appointed *July 20*, 17*77*.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Rugan*

3

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Egt.

Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 20, 1778.

Appointed July 20, 1777

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

3

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d Battalion of New Hampshire  
Forces, commanded by Col. Nathan  
Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.  
White Plains

Appointed July 20, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

3 | 2 | N. H.

*Capt Blodget*

*Sgt.*, { Late Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in  
the 2d New Hampshire Reg't com-  
manded by Colonel Nathan Hale.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 1778.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1778.  
*Camp North Castle*

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in*

*camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Pagan*



B

2

N. H.

Capt. Blodget

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.  
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

2

2

N. H.

Capt. Blodget

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cf. Inlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Pagan

Q

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 4 17 78.  
Camp Valley Forge

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Or Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Capt. Blodget

Egt, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: En Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Raga

*Caleb Blodget*

*Egt.*, { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* ———, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21* ———, 17 —.

Appointed ———, 17 —.

Commissioned ———, 17 —.

Enlisted ———, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

13 | 2 | N. H.

*Enoch Poor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of a part of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Blodgett's Company in  
Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, raised by the State  
of New Hampshire. Mustered and paid by  
Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *September 10*  
*1778*, 1778.

Places of Abode *Exeter*

Time when Mustered *May 14*, 1777.

State Bountty *20*

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 *100*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodgett's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Calib Blodget

2<sup>d</sup>

Regiment

Appears on a

List\*

of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Easton

June 10, 17 79.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

178

(545m)

P E Uines

Copyist



B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget.

En, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., Colonel  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Wages  
Amount £ 36

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget.*

*En<sup>n</sup>* { Capt. Elijah Clayer Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

*wages*  
~~Amt. of~~ pay and subsistence *£ 75 . S. 14.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayer's Company.

*Metcalf*

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget.*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Troops, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 9*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

*Metcalfe*

(545)

Copyist.

(B)

2

N. H.

Waleb Blodget

Sgt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Promoted

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

B

2

N. H.

Calet Blodget

Sgt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Stoneham

*R*

2

N. H.

*Valer Blodget*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 3* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Sumnerham*

5

2

N. H.

Samuel Blodget

Sgt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Samuel Blodget



*S*

2

N. H.

*Calib. Sloddy*

*Ensign* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
*3 Comp* { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Jallie*

*A*

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*

*Ensign*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
3 *Company* { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Reid.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*J. A. H. 128*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Calhoun Budget*

*Company* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*2nd New Hampshire*

*1790* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*91*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17*91*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17*91*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

2

N. H.

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1776*

Roll dated *Sept. 1776*

Appointed *Sept. 1776*

Commissioned *Sept. 1776*

Enlisted *Sept. 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayer's Company.

(548)

*Copyist.*

Q

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton*  
*June 11-*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *appointed*  
*Ensign*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ragan*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Regt, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr -*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Soldiers Fortm*  
*May 14*, 1779

Appointed *July 20*, 1777.

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

*Ragan*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Feb —, 1779.

Appointed July 20, 1777.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ruger

B

2

| N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sgt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Redding  
Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed July 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

*Samuel Blodget*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*B* | **2** | **N. H.**  
*Caleb Blodgett*

*Ensign* { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 36*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 36*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*H. W. M.*

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget.

Ens<sup>n</sup> { Late Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar Apr. May June, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 36.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 180.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Claves' Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget.*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>* { Late Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* ..... 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£ 36.* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 36.* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

(545)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget.

Ensn<sup>n</sup> { Late Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, in General  
Poor's Brigade.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 36

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Drew's, 3d Captain's, and Captain Elijah Clayes' Company.

Metcalf



*S*

2

N. H.

*Walter Blodget*

*Ensign,* { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
                  { Reid.  
*Major's camp*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in detachment*

*S*

2

N. H.

*Calcut Budget*

*Co. 21*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
*Clayes Company* Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Mar. April May June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in debt*

*S*

2

N. H.

*Caleb Stodget*

*Ensign*, { 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. George  
Reid.  
*E Company*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 Dec 778 June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough by*

*Genl Potter*

B

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget.*

*Ensign*, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Sept. 16*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command at  
the Lines.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

*Me Tracy*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Ensign, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept. 16, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Blodget

Ensign, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Transferred to

Major's Comp'y.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

Missouri

(543)

Copyist.

53

2

N. H.

Eliot Blodgett

Ensign, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. March, May, June. 1780.

Roll dated July 10 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned Sept 16, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Clayes' Company.

(543)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



*2nd New Hampshire*  
*design,* { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 1792*.

Roll dated *September 1792*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned *Sept 16*, 17*92*.

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Unpaid for 1792*

*See List*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
 Drew's, 3d Captain's and Capt. Elijah Claves' Company.

B

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Lt & 2<sup>d</sup> Mr* on a

**Return**

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to  
y<sup>e</sup> Orders 21 Mar. 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>, *Jan'y 1*, 1781

By whom furlough'd

Until what time, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Caleb Bladger*<sup>\*</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
for the Warr, in Cap' Moses Duston's Comp. 2<sup>d</sup>  
New Reg' specifying there place of Residence,  
and Towns they Came for—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Feb 14*, 1781.

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Town came for, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*\* This name appears only  
as a signature to this  
Return*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*Mines*

Copyist.

19

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a Copy  
New Hampshire Village May 17<sup>th</sup> 1781  
We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to  
have received of the State of New Hampshire  
by the hand of Jedediah Jewett Twenty five  
dollars each in bills of credit emitted  
pursuant to the act of congress passed  
18<sup>th</sup> March 178 on account of Depreci-  
ation 25 Dollars

Bradley Richard Ensm

Caleb Blodget Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

31

Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*

*Ensn*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... *3 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Swneedham*

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Engr.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Swneedham

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Waler Budget*

*Camp*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May 7*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



Q

2

| N. H.

Caleb Blodget  
Ensn { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb Mar + Apr, 17 81.

Roll dated

May 17- , 17 81.

Appointed

Sept 16- , 17

Commissioned

Sept 16- , 17 77

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

B

2

| N. H.

Caleb Blodget  
Ensign

(Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb., 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned Sept 16 - , 1777.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Rugan

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Lt + 2. M<sup>2</sup> 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 39 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodgett  
Lt 2nd New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 39 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

*S*

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*  
*Quarter*  
*Master*

{ 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thur*

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Calcutt Dodge*

*Quarter*

*Master,* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Caleb Hodge*  
*Quartermaster*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Killed*



*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Caleb Stodget*

*Dr Muster* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Caleb Budge*

*As Muster* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar April May*, 17*89*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*92*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Sr 2nd, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782

Roll dated July 27, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 5, 1781

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded at April 1-82

Daniel

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Local Budget*

*442 M* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*89*

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Herlong all  
April 1, 82.*

Caleb Blodget

Lieut., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 82.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Wing 2 M. D. B. B. B.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Caleb Blodget*

*Lieut.*, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of New  
Hampshire.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 12.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Being 2 M. Duty.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of ----- on an  
**Account**

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Office

£ . . . . ., S. . . . . D. . . . .

Remarks:

\* Entry Cancelled

Number of record:

26

( 545i )

Heuser

*Copyist.*



B

2

N. H.

Blodget

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

**Return**

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

West Point

Sept 13, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave, .....

Place where, .....

Reason, .....

Time of Absence, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

10

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Blodget

Appears with the rank of Lt. & Master on a

**Return**

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

West Point,

Sept 6

, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Reason,

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Blodgett

Appears with the rank of *Lt & Master* on a

**Return**

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

*West Point*

*Aug 28, 1783,*

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Reason,

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*S*

2

N. H.

*Caleb Budgett*  
*Quarter*

*Master*, Of the New Hampshire Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Securis*

*J*

2

N. H.

*Calvin Blodget*  
*Quarter*

*Master*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Cadet Budget*  
*Quarter*

*Muster*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Not Mustered*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. 1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Caleb Blodget*

*Dr Master*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *on furlough*

*Traverse*



*A*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Walter Blodget*

*Quartermaster*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*S*

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*

*S. Master*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Accord*

*S*

2

N. H.

*Capt Blodget*  
*Master*

*Master*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*S*

2

N. H.

*Coulter Bodge*  
*Quartermaster*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Miller*

*A*

2

N. H.

*Capt. Bledget*

*Quarter*

*Master*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Wasselaud*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

*Caleb Blodget*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Size Roll \***

of the Absentees belonging to 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> N. H.  
Troops, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Hale,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Company they belong to *Blodget*

Place of Residence *Goff's Town.*

Age *16*

Stature *5. 6*

Complexion *light*

Colour of their Hair *light*

Colour of their Eyes *blue*

Where Left *Albany*

Cause of Absence *on Trip.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*B* | *2nd Regiment* | **N. H.**

*Caleb Blodget*  
*Ensign, 2nd*

Regiment

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1<sup>st</sup> November 1780—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**144**

(545m)

*V. C. Ripley*

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Blodgett

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(545m)

*Scott*

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. H.

Caleb Blodget.

Appears with the rank of St. Quarter Master on a

## Return

of the Officers in the New Hampshire line who remain with the three years Men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record: ,

28

(548d)

Handley

*Copyist.*

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Appears with the rank of Lt & G. M on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Second Regt, Commanded by Col<sup>d</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated not dated, 17.

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages 476

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Geo. Reid, for  
1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

*Am<sup>t</sup> Wages 240*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalf*

Copyist,

B

2

N. H.

Caleb Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Priv. Sgt & Co* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 1<sup>st</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciation *328.18*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B L O D G E T, C A L E B

2d New Hampshire Regiment.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

Wm. Lloyd

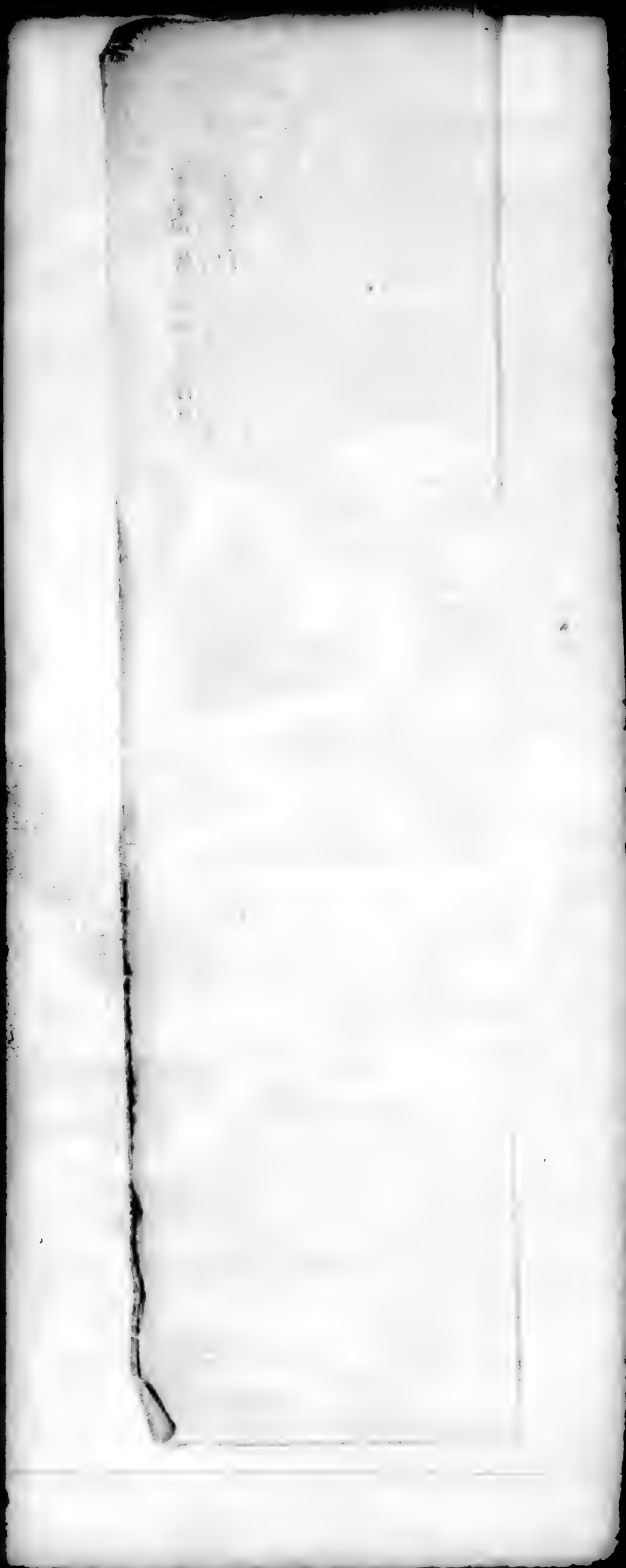


In Committee for Settling  
Ac<sup>ts</sup> for Depreciation

Ordered June 17<sup>th</sup> 1700

The Ballance due to Capt. Blodget  
an En<sup>y</sup> in the 2<sup>d</sup> N. Hamp<sup>s</sup> Regiment appears to be  
forty six pounds two shillings & Ten pence Settled to be paid  
agreeable to the Act Providing for the payment of Ballance &c  
Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup> for the form

£ 46<sup>..</sup> 2<sup>..</sup> 10



The Balance due to Jew<sup>s</sup> Gate, M<sup>rs</sup> Gai for depreciation in 1700 appears to be  
 Fifty seven pounds sixteen shillings, & Nine pence and for 1701 appears to be  
 One hundred & one pounds two shillings & two pence

14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1702

1801055

107.5.2  
 57.14.6  
 159.1.11

193  
✓ Blodget, Josiah

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. & P. 431372

See also

B

2

N. H.

Josiah Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Pur* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *182.60*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Stodget

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 9th Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col.<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Amount Wages *50*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Met*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Josh Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Ninth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *44.80*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

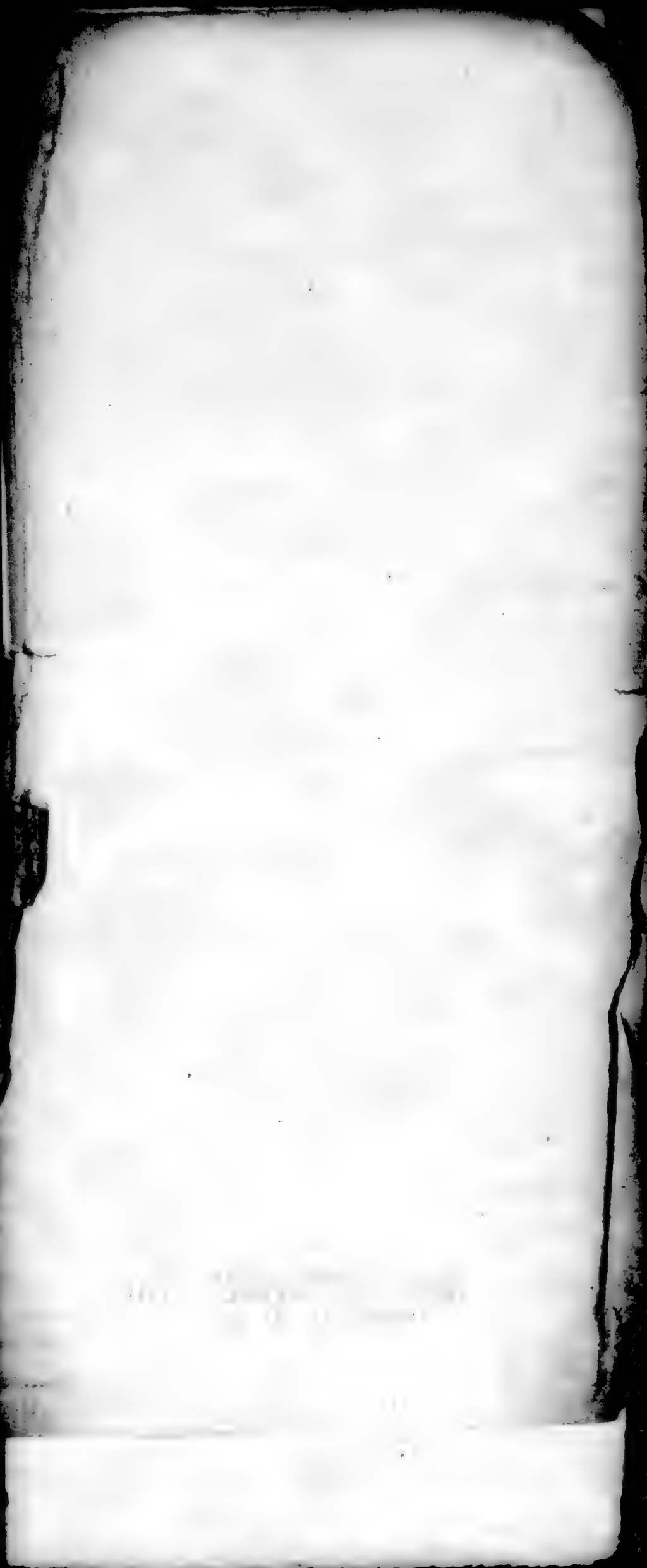


B L O D G E T, J O S I A H

2d N. H. Regiment.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.



Exeter January 26. 1784

There is due to Josiah Blodget of the 2.  
L 24, 0. & New Hampshire Regiment Twenty  
four pounds for the year 1780, and

Thirteen pounds Nine shillings four pence for  
13, 9, 4 the year 1781

N<sup>o</sup> 1058

Gilman

194  
Blodget, Samuel

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353500030	26	
2	353500030	27	37347901
3	353500030	28	
4	353500030	29	
5	353500030	30	
6	353500030	31	
7	353500030	32	
8	353500030	33	
9	353500030	34	
10	353500030	35	
11	3535007	36	
12	2444	37	
13	339637	38	
14	342016	39	
15	2024	40	
16	362	41	
17	33463	42	
18	172	43	
19	1936	44	
20	340327	45	
21	2702	46	
22	2750	47	
23	353500030	48	
24	353500030	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Return\*

of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers that are or ever have been in the 2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment with the time of their Appointments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resignation since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated.

Appointed, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks : Resigned 22<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1777.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(b48d)

Monday

*Corymb.*

B | 2 | N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget  
Capt, 2d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions  
raised in New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545m)

R. E. Wins  
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Samuel Blodget

Capt, Second Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

of the officers of the several Battalions of New  
Hampshire Troops in Continental service their  
Rank & Date of Commissions

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Com Nov. 2, 1776.

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(546m)

Harrison

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Samuel Blodget

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*.

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 36, lawful money.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick on furlough.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

*Warr*

B

N. H.

*Blodgett*  
*Capt* *Col Hales Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated* 17

*Fitzwilliam* Returned *Eight men*

\* *Peter Burby* \*  
*in Capt Blodgetts Company in*  
*Col Hales Regiment*

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**492**

(5487)

*Scott*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Samuel Blodget

Capt., (Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's and 5th Company.

Sumner

9

2

N. H.

Samuel Blodget

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep Oct Nov & Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on  
through

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Cogan

*B*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Blodget*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8 to Sep 5*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp near Londons Ferry*  
*Sep 5*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 8* —, 17*76*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded*  
*Furlough by*  
*General Put*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Ray*  
(543) Copyist.

S

2

N. H.

Saml Dodge

Capt  
of Comp

{ 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Promoted to a Major

April 8

Wounded & on

furlough

recovered

B

2

N. H.

Samuel Blodget

Capt.

Capt. Samuel Blodget's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18 —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned Nov 8 —, 17 76

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan



*Samuel Hodge*

*Capt*, { 2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun. 18, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 18, 1777*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

12

N. H.

*Bridget* \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Master Roll and Pay Roll†*

of a *Rank* *Captain* *Bridget* *Com-*  
*mander* *offered* *by* *Lieut* *Gromie,*  
*Capt* *For's* *Regiment,* *raised* *by* *the*  
*State* *of* *New* *Hampshire* *for* *the*  
*Continental* *Service,* *1777.* *The* *the*  
*Subscribers* *do* *herby* *acknowledge*  
*that* *we* *have* *received* *of* *Thomas* *Spar-*  
*hawk* *one* *of* *the* *Master* *Masters* *for* *the* *State*  
*of* *New* *Hampshire* *the* *sum* *of* *to* *the* *Times*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *September* *1777*.

\* This name appears on this *roll* *in* *caption*  
*of* *roll*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B | *Hales Regt* | N. H.

*Blodgett*  
*Capt. Col Hales Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy :

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } In the House of Representatives  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Waits Company, Col<sup>l</sup> Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doct<sup>r</sup> Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Cap<sup>t</sup> Blodgett's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Cap<sup>t</sup> Stone's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speak<sup>r</sup> p Tem

In Council the Same day rd & Con<sup>d</sup>

E. Thompson Sec<sup>y</sup> “

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**352**

(5461)

*L. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

B

2

NH

Blodget \*

Appears on a

Roll

of the Lt Col Blodget's  
company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 1778 .

\* This name appears on this roll in the caption.

My record:

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Samuel Blodget.

Appears with the rank of 8<sup>th</sup> Capt. on a  
List

of The Rank & Occurrences of The Field Com-  
missioned and Staff Officers of The Second  
New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Rgt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp White Plains

Aug. 29, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Discharged 22 Dec. 1777.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

Hensley

Copyist.

N. H.

*James B. Bidwell* \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

*Private* †

of *1st Regt. Capt. Samuel B. Bidwell's*  
*Company in Col. Enos's*  
*Regiment raised by the State*  
*of New Hampshire. Mastered*  
*and paid by Enos's*  
*Master Master.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*In Committee on Claims*

dated *Exeter* *Oct. 16*, 1778.

\* This name appears on this *roll in caption*  
*of roll*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

N. H.

Blotchett<sup>\*</sup>

Capt

Appears on a

List<sup>\*</sup>

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq<sup>r</sup> for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *at Gilmantown*  
*February 2<sup>d</sup> A.D., 1779*

Town Belongs to,

Time Enlisted for,

What Company Enlisted into, <sup>\*</sup>  
*Capt Blotchett*

Remarks:

*\* I am sure appears in list only  
in column headed "1st Co.  
enlisted into"*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



B

N. H.

Blodget

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby

, 1779.

Man's Name,

James Ward

Town belong to,

Portsmouth

Town Inlisted for,

Portsmouth

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Blodget

When Inlisted,

April

, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

166

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

12

N. H.

Blodgett  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return\***

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from  
the first New-Hampshire Batall<sup>n</sup> of Militia—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Portsmouth*  
*Feby*, 1779.

Man's Name *Jeremiah Mason*

Town belong to, *Greenland*

Town Inlisted for, *Greenland*

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under  
*Capt Blodgett*

When Inlisted, , 1777.

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**166**

(548d)

*AH Davis*

Copyist.

B 1 Calus Regt N. H.

Blodgett  
Blodgett H Co, Calus Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	Marlborough	.	.	6
Jaffrey	.	Stoddard	.	.	6
Peterborough	.	Packerfield	.	.	5
Temple	.	Washington	.	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	Sliptown	.	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

Febr 4, 1779.

returned men.

Remarks:

in Blodgett's Comp'y  
& Calus Regt

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Blodget

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a Copy:

Dorchester April 5<sup>th</sup> 1780.

This may Certify that I the Sub-  
scriber do acknowledge I have re-  
ceived of M<sup>r</sup> Moses Eastman the Sum  
of Two hundred Pounds for which  
Consider I do promise to do a  
turn during the War for him in  
the Continental Service, and that I  
received the above consideration  
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

207  
(545m)

A H Davis  
Copyist.

4-1-1897

37343612

1897

before I passed Muster  
Jacob <sup>his</sup> x Liles  
mark

Attest Sam<sup>l</sup> Blodget.

B

2

N. H.

Blodget  
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Capt Blodget  
Dr  
To Cash for a pair of Colours  
the sum of \$30.18.9 — 103.11  
Cr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

**536**

(5451)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Blodget

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Man's Name,

For

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. O. Hurdley

Copyist.



P

N. H.

Budget

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 17

Man's Name,

For

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**169**

(548d)

J. P. Under  
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Sam Blodget  
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a  
List\*

of the Officers in the three Continental Battallions  
raised in N. Ham<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Place of abode,

Goffstown

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545m)

Scott

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Blodgate

Capt.

Appears on a

**List\***

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y<sup>e</sup>  
Continental Army for the term of three years  
Belonging Col Thornton's Reg<sup>t</sup> is as follows

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Robt Larage Inlisted  
under Capt B. lodgate, at  
li<sup>e</sup>

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**121**

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Saml Blodget

Appears on a

Roll

of arrears due the officers in Col. N. Hale's Reg't,  
from the date of their commissions to the 1st of  
January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rank in former corps *Lt*

Date of commission *Nov 8*, 17

Rec'd in former corps *11 2 9*

Rec'd in present corps *8 0 0*

Total received *12 2 9*

Present rank *Capt*

Wages per month *12 6*

Total due *21 4 0*

Balance due *P 21 4 0*

Remarks:

Hale

194-a  
Blodget, Caleb

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | 2d Mr

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blodget, Caleb

195  
Blodget, Caleb

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | 2d Mr

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Blodget, Caleb

x 196  
Bloyce, Walter

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 3735201	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*10*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Walter P. Davis*

*ser.* { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined June 20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. D. Angler*  
(543) *copyist.*

*11. 1. 1800*

*11. 1. 1800*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *from the 1st of Jan to the 1st of Feb*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7. 7. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*None*

Casualties *1 killed 14, 278*

*1 died 14, 278*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*10*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Walter Beloyse*

*1st*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on 5 days cond*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*JEDouglas*

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Walter Lewis*

*ser. l.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month & 1/2*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Rate \$ 2.00.*

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*No*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Walter Peloyce*  
*privt*, { Capt. Elijah Clayer Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*Company*  
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 - 0*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 0*

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*18* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Walter Bloyce*

*1st*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*



B

2

N. H.

Walter H. Boyce

priv. { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Camp

*Re*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Walter Bloyce*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayer Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*Walter B. Boyce*

*for* { Capt. Elijah Clayer Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *2 - 0*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Carr*

B<sup>2</sup>

2

N. H.

Walter P. Boyce

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayer's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) E. D. Daniel  
Copyist.

B | 2 | N. H.

*Center Lance*

*For*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 - 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Carroll*

12 | 2 | N. H.

Walter Polyzee

prvt, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) C. Douglas  
copyist.

*Walter Hodge*

*W. H.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 - 1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.



B

2

N. H.

Walter Bloyce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Clayes' Company Present on  
Comm<sup>d</sup> and in the Hospital Specefyng the  
Term Each Man has to Serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.

*Present*

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Date of Inlistment, *March 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *1 year*

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

*Cottrell*

(548d)

Copyist.

*P<sup>a</sup>*

2

N. H.

*Walter Bloyse*

*Lieut.*, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on comid*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

103

2

N. H.

*William Rowell's Co.*

*for*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

12 | 2 | N. H.

Walter Blodges

1st, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas  
Copyist.

3

2

N. H.

*Walter B. Boyd*

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Camp*

*10*

2

N. H.

*Walter Blayce*

*1st*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Discharged March*

*21* 177*9*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *E D Anglin*  
Copyist.

197  
Bloyce, Walter

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bloyce, Walter



198  
Bloyce, Walter

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bloyce, Walter

199  
Bloys, Walter

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bloyce, Walter

<sup>200</sup>  
Blouise, Walter

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blouise, Walter

201  
Boaz, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyes, James

<sup>202</sup>  
Boes, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boyes, James

Boie, James <sup>203</sup>

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyes, James

204

Bointon, Amos

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boynton, Amos



205  
Bois, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boyes, James

<sup>206</sup>  
Bolch, Hart

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Balch, Hart

207  
Bonner, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 3	39
15 3 4 4 7 2 2	40
16 5 5 5	41
17 2 2 5 2 2	42
18 3 4 2 2	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of persona. papers herein

Book Mark: P 4 C 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

B

2

N. H.

John Bonner

Appears with the rank of *Sir* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Eighth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *47.10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*W. L. G.*

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Conner

Appears on a

List \*

of Names of those we have Listed and had Mustered before Gen<sup>l</sup> Nichols at Amherst for the Term of three years—to serve for the Town of Hollis.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Hollis

June 8, 1781.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

253

(545m)

J. C. Conner

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Bonner

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return\*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781 .

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

*John Dennett's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *June 1st*  
*Feb. 1st*, 178*1*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See list*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.



B

2

N. H.

John Bonner  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 .....

Am't. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

(545)

Ommanch

Copyist.

*John Dennett's Co.*  
 { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d Reg't  
 of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

John Bonner

Pvt. { Capt. John Dennett's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's and 2d Company.

DM Marsh

(545)

Copyist.

*Capt. John Dennett*

-----, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1782.

Roll dated -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24 months* days

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*John Dennett*  
8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 178*2*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1782 to Sept. 1783*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*John Dennett's*

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 178*2*.

Roll dated

*March*, 178*5*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*John Dennett*

....., 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated

*Dec.*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17*82*.

Commissioned, 17*82*.

Enlisted, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.



-----, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----

-----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

-----, { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 178-----.

Roll dated -----, 178-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1785.

Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1785.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*Capt. John Dennett*

....., 3d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*7/22*

, 1785.

Roll dated

*7/22*

, 1785.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb. 1785*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

John Bonner

Priv, 2d Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mos 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment  
Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Dennett's and 2d Company.

John Dennett

B

N. H.

John Panner

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Mass

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

? 1741 May 29

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

John Panner

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Bonner

Appears on an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or  
during the war

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

May 29, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed  
January 12<sup>th</sup> 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted  
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-  
nental Army for the Term of three years or during  
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the  
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest  
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve  
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Hotwell

(515i)

Copyist.



208

Next Number, 208-a

Bonner, John

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Bonner, John

✓ 208-a  
Bosdel, Phillip

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3735303	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark: Q+P431372

See also

S

2

N. H.

Phillip Gosdel

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Mens Names in Captain Fogg's Company  
in the 2 New Hampshire Regiment that is  
Duren the war and what town they Belong to  
and what town they Com for—6<sup>th</sup> Company

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Feb. 14, 1781.

Kingtown  
Kingtown

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. W. W.

Copyist.

209

1790-1800

208-9

*Botes, John*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Barter, John*

✓ 210  
Boury, William

2 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

103

2

N. H.

William Bony

1st, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May - June, 1783.

Roll dated Aug., 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*William Bony*

*Sgt.*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.



13

2

N. H.

William Boury

Sgt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 2., 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

July 1783.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties In command,

N. Berroughs.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

125

2

N. H.

William Bouy

Sept, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1783

Alterations since last muster Discharged

Sept. 18, 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

Ford

211  
Bowring, Jarvis

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(B

2

N. H.

*Amish Boring*

*Priv.* { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec '79 & Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 27*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*H. Smith*

(543)

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*Barish Boring*

*Det*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 1779 & Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 ..

Pay per month *25* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *30 11 4* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Indicted June the 27 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

18

2

N. H.

*Arrish Bowing*

*Priv*, { Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month "

of *Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Garrison* *July 10*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 27* 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged 27 June*  
*'80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*W. A. Smith*

(643)

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

*Labish Bowring*

*Bot*

{ Capt. Enoch Chase's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, incl. Apr. May & June, 1783*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *3* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *24 10 0* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged June 27<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

*Tridley*



212

Bowle, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bowley, James

v 213  
*Bowley, James*  
**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3530515	26	
2	3530515	27	
3	3530515	28	
4	3530515	29	
5	3530515	30	
6	3530515	31	
7	3530515	32	
8	3530515	33	
9	3530515	34	
10	3530515	35	
11	3530515	36	
12	3530515	37	
13	3530515	38	
14	3725396	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

2

N. H.

James Bowle

Priv. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Join'd July 16. '80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

*P*

2

N. H.

*James Bowler*

*For*, { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Joined July 16*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's, and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

*Heaven*

B

2

N. H.

James Bowley

Priv. { Major Amos Morrill's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Jan. Soldier's Fortune  
Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Frederick Mordaunt Bell's, The Major's, Major Benjamin Titcomb's and Major Amos Morrill's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

2

| N. H.

James Bowle  
Capt.

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb.

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ragan

Copyst.

B

2

N. H.

*James Bowle*

*Pl*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*W. Needham*



*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Bowler*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates  
for the Warr, in Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Duston's Comp. 2<sup>d</sup>  
New Reg<sup>t</sup> specifying there place of Residence,  
and Towns they Came for—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Feb. 14, 1781.*

Place of Abode, *Newbury*

Town came for, *Exeter*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*Mines*

Copyist.

3

2

N. H.

James Bowle

Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb mar & apr, 17 81.

Roll dated

May 17- , 17 81

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd  
at the lines.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(548)

Ryan

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*James Bowley*

*Plt*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *20* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Swneedham*

2

N. H.

*James Bowley*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 17*82*  
 Roll dated *Fort Plain*

Roll dated

*Feb 3.*, 17*81*.\*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
 Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Pagan*

B

2

N. H.

James Bowley

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

W Needham

B

2

N. H.

James Bowley

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Schenectady  
Mar 3, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Johnstown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

B

2

N. H.

*Gas Bowley*  
*CA*, {

Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*St Needham*



2

N. H.

*James Bowley*  
 Capt., { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
 Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar apx & may 1782.*  
 Roll dated *June 1-1782*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

*On command*  
*Johnstown*

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
 Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Bowley

Capt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sep*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

*taken prisoner June 22, 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Rugga*

214

Bowley, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bowley, James

215

Bryanton, Amos

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brynton, Amos

216

Boynton, Snow

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boynton, Snow

217

Next Number.

217-2

Boyce, James

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyes, James

✓ 217-a  
Boyd, Samuel

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3786-253	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



B

2

N. H.

Samuel Boyd

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We Whose Names are heareunto Subscribed, do Volentarily Inlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Contenantal army for the Tarm of Three years unless Sooner Discharged and we do Promes obedience to our officers & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continantal army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 1778 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Cottrell

Copyist.

218

217-a

Boynton, Amos

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Boynton, Amos

219  
Boyes, James  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44 2723 7037
20	45 2723 747
21	46 2723 2057
22	47 2723 663
23	48 2723 666
24	49 3521 55
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: POP 431372

See also

James, Bayard  
 Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Receipt Roll \*

of the Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> James Carr's Company in  
 Coll<sup>o</sup> Poor's Regiment for twenty pounds Each  
 as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New  
 Hampshire,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dover Jan. 24*, 1777.

Age *17*

Place of Abode *Dorchester*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Appears with the rank of on a

**List**

of the Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Carr's Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col<sup>o</sup> Hale's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> N H with the Term for which each  
Man is engaged

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Inlisted,

Jan 2

, 1777.

Term expires,

16 months

Remarks :

Pres F

Number of record:

16

Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

13 |

2

| N. H.

*James Boyd*

*Private*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2:0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Jas. Boyce  
Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry  
Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in camp

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward



13

2

N. H.

James Boyce  
Int., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8/76 to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Wan

2 N. H.

James Bove?

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain James Carr's Company,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 16, 1978, 17-78.

Places of Abode *London*

Age 15

Time of Entry Feb 17, 1777.

Bounty 200

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

(543h)

**Copyist.**

B | 2 | N. H.

James Boyes

Print, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2 9,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rau

*James Burr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Captain James Carr's Company,†  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Long Apr*, 17 *78*.

Places of Abode *London*

Age *17*

Time of Entry *Feb 17*, 17 *77*.

Bounty *£20*

Mileage \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Leah*

B

2

N. H.

James Boyer

Private { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Wages 2 0,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

Ram

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. /

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$400 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Enst

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount. Major 2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Howe



73 | 2 | N. H.

James Boyes  
Privat } Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages 2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes  
Sick,

Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Hale's  
Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service August

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rowe

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt James Carr's and 2d Company.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Boyes*

*Co. 4* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

13

2

N. H.

James Boys

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rowe

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Private, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

James Boy

Private, { Capt. Carr's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rover



10 | 2 | N. H.

James Boyes

Privt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Boys

Privt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.00.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rom

(545)

Copyist.

*James Boyes*

*Ent.*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jan. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*J Carr*

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Det. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated A Reading, Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hand

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes  
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.  
Roll dated A Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

13

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

13

2

N. H.

*James Boyes*  
*Plt*, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains* *Sept. 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Jan. 2*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Hand*  
Copyst



B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Hand

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes  
Capt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.  
Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

B

2

N. H.

James Boyce

Out, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778  
Camp Valley  
Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Nash

B |

2

| N. H.

*James Boyes*

*Lt*

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*  
*September 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

*Ward*

B | 2 | N. H.

James Boylston  
Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
Roll dated *Apr. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Boys

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist

B | 2 | N. H.

James Boy

Pvt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Nathan



B | 2 | N. H.

James Boyce

Plt, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1/77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Har

B | 2 | N. H.

James Boyer

2d, { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Heu

B

2

N. H.

*Jam<sup>l</sup> Boyer*

*Privat.* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12* \$

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

*James Boyer*

*Private* { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages for 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

(545)

*Hoar*  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Hayes  
Pvt. { Capt. James Carr's Company, Col.  
Reid's Regiment. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Privat

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X  
This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Rowe

B

2

N. H.

James Boyer

Print, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. 7

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14/6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

X

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.



B

2

N. H.

James Boyer  
Plt.

{ Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Plt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug. Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted Jan. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Warr

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes  
Gut, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B | 2 | N. H.

James Boyes

Ent, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d Batt'n  
New Hampshire Forces, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. X

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

B

2

N. H.

James Boyer

Lt., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.  
Roll dated 1 Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Ward

13

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Put, { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

W. M. M.



B

2

N. H.

James Boyce

Priv., { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1777, & Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount \$ 18 - 3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 10 Jan'y 80,  
Paid up to 20 Jan'y by order  
of Genl Peck.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Carr's and 2d Company.

Howe

B

2

N. H.

James Boyce  
Capt. { Capt. James Carr's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment, commanded  
by Lieutenant Colonel George Reid. ✓

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec - 79 / Jan, 1780.  
Roll dated 1 Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch. Jan 10/80.

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Carr's and 2d Company.

Wm

B

2

N. H.

James Boys

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 4<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col. Geo.  
Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *182.60.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

James Boyse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay\***

of 4<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*not dated*

, 17

Amount Wages

*2.25*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*McLary*

Copyist.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Boyes*

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of Fourth Company, Second Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Reid, 1781,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> Wages *69.70*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

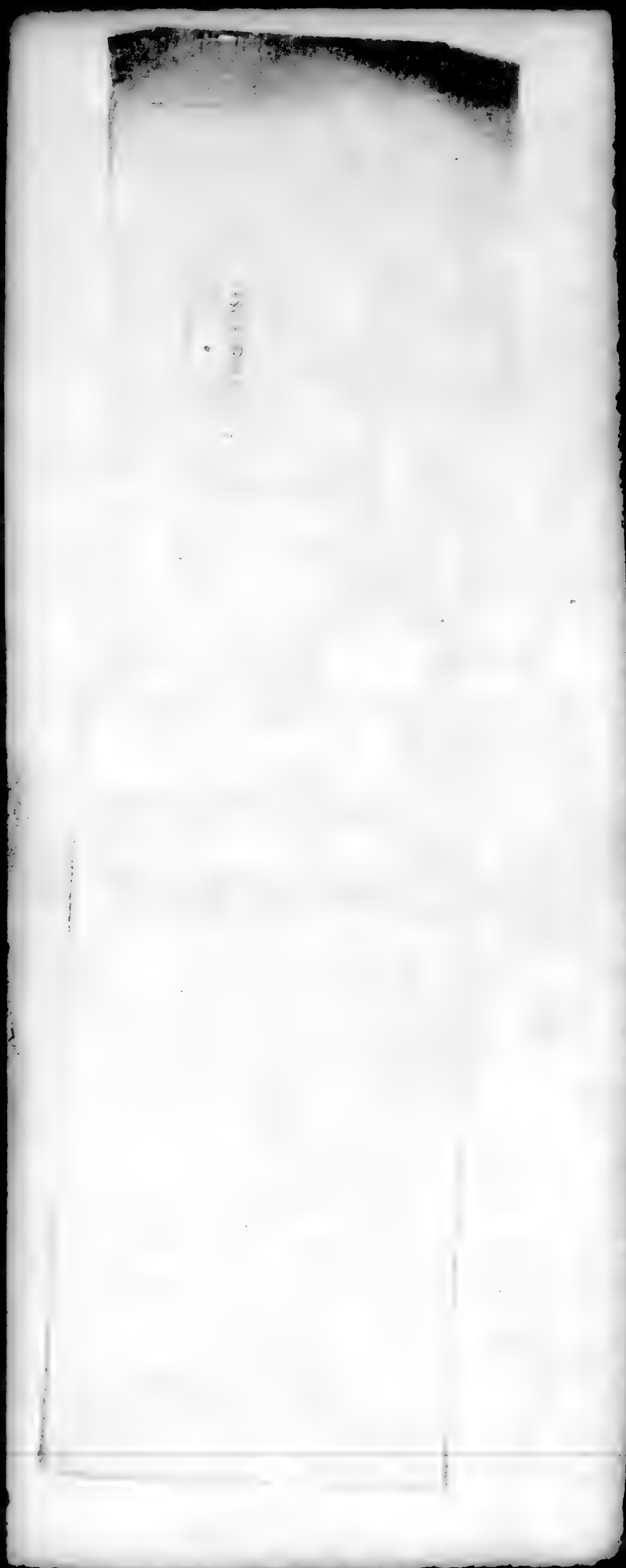
*Not ref*  
Copyist.

BOYER, JAMES

2d N. H. Regiment.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.





There is due to James Boyer of the 2<sup>d</sup> W<sup>h</sup> R.  
0.12.11 Twelve shillings and eleven pence for the year  
1780 and for the year 1781 There is due  
20.18.8 of Twenty pounds 10/8  
N<sup>o</sup> 1073

Gilman

220  
Boyes, James  
2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3530523	26
2 3530524	27
3 3530525	28
4 3530526	29
5 3530527	30
6 3530528	31
7 3530529	32
8 3530530	33
9 3530531	34
10 3530532	35
11 3530533	36
12 3530534	37
13 3530535	38
14 3530536	39
15 3530537	40
16 3530538	41
17 3530539	42
18 3530540	43
19 3530541	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

2

| N. H.

James Bois  
Pot,

{ Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1782  
Fort Plain  
Feb 3, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 15, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

*James Boie*

*Boie*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Stonewall*

B

2

N. H.

James Bois

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co. in the 2d  
New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1782  
Roll dated Schenectady  
Mar 3. 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14 , 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Fort  
Plain.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*James Boyles*

*Pl*, { Capt. Moses Duston's Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Duston's and 5th Company.

*Sw Needham*

*E*

2

N. H.

*James Boies*

*Capt.* 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr + May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 moz 17 das*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Command*  
*Fall Hill*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*



*B*

2

N. H.

*James Davis*  
*Capt*, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug & Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *16 mos 17 das*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

*Ryan*

B

2

N. H.

James Boris

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1782

Roll dated Nov 19 —, 1782

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 5 mos 17 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sep 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

9

2

N. H.

James Bois

Plt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 8, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 mos 17 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ryan

B

2

N. H.

James Boies

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782

Roll dated Jan 23, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 13 mos 17 das

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Raga

B

2

N. H.

James Boies

Pvt, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 21, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mos 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1783-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

B

2

N. H.

James Boies

Bot, { 5th Co. in the 2d New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mo - 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Blodget's, Capt. Moses Dustin's, and 5th Company.

Ragan

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Priv, { 2d Co., New Hampshire Battalion,  
commanded by Maj. William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 mos 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

H. J. Smith

(543)

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

James Boyes

Priv, { 4th Company, New Hampshire  
Battalion, commanded by Major  
William Scott.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos 17 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Enoch Chase's, 2d, 4th, 7th and 9th Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

108

2

N. H.

*James Boag*  
Pvt., 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 m. 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

1.5

2

N. H.

*James Bouz*  
*Private*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*June 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*18*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Bragg*

*Privt.*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Batt'n.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1789.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 mos. 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*B.*

**2**

**N. H.**

*James Boie*

*Prot.*, 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1783.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Amos 14 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

B.

2

N. H.

James Boes

Prot., 5th Co., New Hampshire Line.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov + Dec., 1783.

Roll dated Dec. 22, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 ds*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*Oct 28.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Robinson's, 1st, 5th and 8th Company.

*For*

B

2

N. H.

James Boyes.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 3

, S. 3

D. 4

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.



BOYKE, JAMES

4th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay..

1  
Original from Person  
at 11, 11, 11  
G. 11, 11, 11

Committee for Settling } Exeter June 26. 1780  
Due. for Depreciation -

The Balance due to James Boyce (a Private in the  
4th Comp. & 2nd Reg. appears to be Forty Three pounds  
nine Shillings & Six pence -

221  
Boyington, Amos

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boynton, Amos

222

Boyington, Amos

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boynton, Amos

223

Boyington, Snow

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boynton, Snow

224

Boynton, Amos

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

· Cards filed with

Boynton, Amos



225

Boynton, Snow

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boynton, Snow

226

*Boymtor, Amos*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Boymton, Amos*

227

*Boynton, Amos*

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PP 431372*

See also

B |

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton  
Capt Bloyce's Co. Col Heale's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Fitzwilliam

Returned Eight men

\* \* Amos Boynton \* \*  
in Capt Bloyce's Company in Col  
Heale's Regiment

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engage in the Continental Service Under Cap<sup>t</sup> Alejah Cloyse of Fitz William have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurers Note of Ten Pounds and two Treasurers of Five Pounds Each—

"We Say Rec<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Us—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Wilton, New Hampshire April 20, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

*Catfull*

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

Amos Bournston

Appears with the rank of on a

**Roll \***

of the men that are engaged in the Continental Service for three years or during the War under Cap<sup>t</sup> Abijah Cloye of Fitzwilliam that were mustered by the Subscribers are as follows,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Bounty

£ 20

Travel money from their homes to  
Charlestown No. 4, (a 2d mile, }

£ 7

£ 20 - 7

Fitzwilliam

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Testor



*No 1*

2

N. H.

*Amos Baynton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 15*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(513)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Sgt, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 76 to Sept 6, 1777*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
copyist.

2

N. H.

*1777*

{ Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New Hampshire Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Rate 48*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Camp*

B

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Clayes' Company Present on  
Comm<sup>d</sup> and in the Hospital Specefyng the  
Term Each Man has to Serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Undated*

, 1778.

*Present*

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Date of Inlistment,

*Jan'y 25*

, 1777.

Term of Inlistment,

*War*

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

*Cottrell*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Amos Torgerson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.8.0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

C

2

N. H.

Wm. H. Carpenter

Sgt. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Note £ 2. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Camp

*B 7*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Amos Boyinton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*75*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Amos B. Brinton

Sgt, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J. E. Douglas  
(543) copyist.



19 | 2 | N. H.

Amos Coynton

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed Jan 25, 17 77.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. Douglas  
Copyist.

19

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Lat. { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Winter

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*NG*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Mrs Gaynton*

*Sgt*

{ Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.  
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire  
Troops.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. D. Anglin*

Copyist.

*B* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Amos Parington*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*

12

2

N. H.

Amos B. Boynton

Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17

Appointed *Aug 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) *J. E. Douglas* copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Sgt, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

13 | 2 | N. H.

Amos Baynton

Sgt., { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: no further pay back  
for 40 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J C Douglas  
copyist.



B2

2

N. H.

Amos B. Brinton

Sgt. { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.  
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

21

2

N. H.

Amos Payson

1st, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated June 2, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(545) E. D. Angier copyist.

B | 2 | N. H.

Amos Boynton

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Claves' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) J E Douglas  
copyist.

2

N. H.

*Amos B. Bampton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3* —

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Amos Tappan*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . 3 - 0 .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Amos K. Carpenter*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 - 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*1st New Hampshire*  
*4th*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *9 - - - c*

Time of service *August 1st to 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 - - c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.



*James Winton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Pay \$ 3.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Amos B. Symington*

*1*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *January 1 to*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*late 48*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Amos Carpenter*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *four months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.87*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Rate 48/*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Am. Register*

*1778*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1778*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

*Hale 48*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Amos B. Buntton

Sgt. { Captain Elijah Clayes' Co., Col. N.  
Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire  
Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

E. D. Donahue  
(543) Copyist.

*Company*  
 { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
 Hampshire Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

3 | 2 | N. H.

Amos Carpenter

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 3 00

Time of service June 1 to June 1

Whole time of service June 1 to June 1

Subsistence 3 00

Amount 3 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 00

Pay due to sick, absent None

Total 3 00

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.



*B 1* *Kates Regt* **N. H.**

*Amos Boynton*  
*Cloyce's Co. Kates Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 4*

*June 4*, 1777.

*Fitzwilliam* returned 8 men.

*Amos Boynton*

Remarks: *in Cloyce's Company*  
*Kates Regt*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

*A. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

*James Rowell*  
 { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d  
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. George  
 Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept 1*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4-8* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Sept*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Co*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Amos Boynton*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*by Genl. Poor*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *Copyist.*

119

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton  
Sgt. {

Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 26, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Amos Boyanton

Sgt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July August, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) J E Douglas  
Copyist.

18

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Lt., { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas  
typist.



13

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

May 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*No 1*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Amos Ginton*

*Sgt*, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayer's, 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Sgt { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) E. Douglas Copyist.

*Massachusetts*  
*1779*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the  
 2d Batt'n New Hampshire Troops,  
 commanded by Col. Reid.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

2

N. H.

*Company*

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *6-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Company*  
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
 Reid's Regiment.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *3-*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



B

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Capt. Boye's Co

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Town Bounties paid by the Town of Fitzwilliam to the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for Three years—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Fitzwilliam

Jan. —, 1780.

1777-Paid—Amos Boynton, Capt. Boye's Co

£ 24-0-0

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

**303**

S. Hamelton

(545i)

Copyist.

13

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Lgt, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan  
22<sup>nd</sup> 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

*Amos A. Reynolds*  
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *discharged Dec 17 1780 and*

*referred to by order of Genl. Poor*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clarys', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Pay Office*  
*West Point, December 27, 1783.*

£ *6* ..... , S. *0* ..... D. *0* .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**26**

(545i)

*Hensley*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for y<sup>rs</sup> 1777, 1778 & 1779,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Am<sup>t</sup> of depreciat<sup>n</sup> *250.43*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Amos Baynton

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Roll showing Depreciation of Pay \***

of 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Geo. Reid, for 1780;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Amount Wages *7.32*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

BOYNTON, AMOS

Sergt. 6th Company, 2d Regiment, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.



Amos Boynton

In Committee for settling } Exeter Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1780 ~  
Accts for Depreciation

The Balance due to Amos Boynton (a Serj<sup>t</sup>  
in the 6<sup>th</sup> Co & 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>) appears to be forty Six Pounds  
Eight Shillings & one penny — Settled to be paid agreeable  
to the Act —

Sept. 8. 1

Jedidiah Jewett for the Com<sup>tee</sup>

228  
*Boymton, Joseph*  
**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Adjutant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37333051</i>	26	<i>37333051</i>
2	<i>37333051</i>	27	<i>2818</i>
3	<i>37333051</i>	28	<i>2799</i>
4	<i>37333051</i>	29	<i>333851</i>
5	<i>37333051</i>	30	<i>4412</i>
6	<i>37333051</i>	31	<i>+</i>
7	<i>37333051</i>	32	<i>8547</i>
8	<i>37333051</i>	33	<i>9593</i>
9	<i>37333051</i>	34	<i>37333051</i>
10	<i>37333051</i>	35	<i>37333051</i>
11	<i>37333051</i>	36	
12	<i>37333051</i>	37	
13	<i>37333051</i>	38	
14	<i>37333051</i>	39	
15	<i>37333051</i>	40	
16	<i>37333051</i>	41	
17	<i>37333051</i>	42	
18	<i>37333051</i>	43	
19	<i>37333051</i>	44	
20	<i>37333051</i>	45	
21	<i>37333051</i>	46	
22	<i>37333051</i>	47	
23	<i>37333051</i>	48	
24	<i>8652</i>	49	
25	<i>3487</i>	50	

Number of personal papers herein

*7*  
Book Mark: *3 & 4*

See also

*B*

**N. H.**

*Joseph Boynton*

Appears with the rank of *Lt & Adj't.* on a  
**Return**

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to  
y<sup>e</sup> Orders 21 Mar. 1782

**( Revolutionary War. )**

Return dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 ..

Date of Commiss<sup>n</sup>, *May 1*, 17 78.

By whom furlough'd .....

Until what time, ....., 17 ..

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

**13**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Boynston

Lieut.

Appears on a

**Record\***

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Wm. Cowen, r 6 mo. Lieut Boynston  
enlisted him for 3 yrs Dec  
31, 1781 Allow

\*This name appears on this record  
only, or remarks as shown above.

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**100**

(548d)

L. Austin

Copyist.

*P*

**N. H.**

*J. Boynton*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

(without caption) bearing the following receipt :

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the  
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3<sup>th</sup> 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

*Exeter*

*August 2*, 1781.

Number of record:

**47**

(545i)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

Joseph Boynton  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up  
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-  
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered,

17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



B

2

N. H.

Joseph Boynton

, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar & Apr, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 5 Dollars

Amount of 3 mos. pay 95 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

W. Smith

*S*

2

N. H.

*Joseph S. Reynolds*

*Serjeant*, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, March & April*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *May 17*, 17 *81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *New Hampshire*  
*Recruitment*

*J. S. Reynolds*

B

2

N. H.

Lt Joseph Boynton

, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dols

Amount 31  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*P*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Jos Boynton*  
*Capt*, Of the New Hampshire Battalion.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

B

2

N. H.

Boynston

Appears with the rank of Lt & Adj't on a  
Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq'

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, West Point

Sept 13, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Reason,

Time of Absence,

Remarks:

Signs Return

J. Boynston  
Adjutant

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Cottrell

Copyrd.

B

2

N. H.

Boynston

Appears with the rank of

1st Lieutenant

Return

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

West Point,

Sept 6, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Reason,

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

\* Signs Return:

J. Boynston

Adjutant

Number of record:

9

Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

*S* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Joseph B. Baynton*  
*Capt*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



B

2

N. H.

Boynston

Appears with the rank of Lt & Adjt on a

**Return**

of the New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by George Reid Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated,

West Point

Aug 28, 1783,

(under the head of "Absent Officers.")

By whose Leave,

Place where,

Reason,

Time of Absence,

Remarks :

Signs Return:

J. Boynston

Adjutant

Number of record:

8

Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

*D*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Boynton*  
*Adjutant*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*13*.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*S*

2

N. H.

*Jos. Boynton*  
*Adjt.*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S.

2

N. H.

Joseph Boynton  
Adjutant, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June, 1783*

Roll dated *Not dated, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Poynton*  
*advt*

, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Julius*

*B*

2

N. H.

*Joseph Boynton*

*capt*, Of the New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Not called*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*S*

2

N. H.

*To Burlington*

*Adjt*

{ 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1200 Lt Bell pro-  
moted*



*L*

2

N. H.

*Captain John Dennett*  
of the { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*See entry*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

B

2

N. H.

Joseph Baynton  
Lt. { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1783 .

Roll dated

Feb. , 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

2

N. H.

*John Bennett*  
....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*7*.

Roll dated .....

*Sept*, 178*5*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Sept 1787*  
Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Baynton*

*8th*, 8th Co., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

....., { 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17.....

Roll dated

..... , 17.....

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Dennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

{ 8th Company, 2d Regiment New  
Hampshire Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 16*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 16*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 16*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*See above*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Bennett's, 2d, 3d and 8th Company.

*Joseph Ryan*  
 Secruit  
 Officer, { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*N. Hampshire*



(B)

2

N. H.

Joseph Borynton  
Lieut., 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

26 & 2/3

*J* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Joseph Lagilton*

*2d* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *87*

Roll dated *July 15*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17 *88*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting B3C*

(B

2

N. H.

Lt Joseph Boynton

, 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

W. A. Smith

*B*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Joseph Boynton*

*St* { 2d New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. George Reid.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*78*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*New Hampshire  
Recruiting*

B	2	N. H.
---	---	-------

Jo. Boynton.

Appears with the rank of St. Adjutant on a

## Return

of the Officers in the New Hampshire line who remain with the three years Men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

( 548d )

Handley

*Copyist.*

*J* | *2nd Regiment* | **N. H.**

*Joseph Boynton*  
*Lieut*, *2nd* Regiment

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1<sup>st</sup> November 1780—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**144**

(545m)

*W. R. Fisher*  
Copyist.

B |

2

N. H.

Boymfon

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"2<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

74

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.



BOYNTON, JOSEPH.

Lieut.

N. H.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

St Boynt  
Certificate

In Committee for settling of  
acco<sup>t</sup> for depreciation

Exeter May 16. 1<sup>st</sup> 80

The Ballance due to Lieut. Joseph Boynton for depreciation  
appears to be One hundred Fifty seven Pounds eight shillings  
and eleven pence; settled, to be paid agreeable to the Act,  
providing for the payment of the Balances &c

Joshua Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup> for the Committee

£ 157. 8. 11

St. Boynton

In Committee of the

Selling depreciation &

Wester May 10. 1702

The Balance due to Lieut. Joseph Boynton for  
depreciation of Wages in 1700 appears to be Ninety  
Two Pounds ten shillings & ten pence L<sup>W</sup>

£92, 10, 10

Ex. H. Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

In Committee for  
selling depreciation

May 18 1700

The Balance due to Lieut. Joseph Boynton for  
depreciation of Wages in 1700 appears to be Ninety  
Two Pounds ten shillings & ten pence L<sup>W</sup>

£92, 10, 10

Ex<sup>t</sup>. J<sup>s</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>





The balance due to Lewis Joseph & Co. for wages in  
1701 appears to be sixty two pounds three shillings & eleven pence  
Gotten Mar. 2. 1784  
No. 1124

229  
Boymton, Snow

2 New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32 37332433
8	33 352678
9	34 3386
10	35 347858
11	36 561
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

N. H.

Snow Boynton

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin .	8
Rindge .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated



Not dated

17

Rindge

Returned

men

\* \* Snow Boynton \* \*  
hired for two years from the first of  
January Past \* \* went to Walpole  
and then to Milton to be mustered (over)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

AUG. - 4.

37348685

1897.

But they having no new or-  
ders refused to muster him he  
enlisted with Capt Cloyce and  
talked of joining his company But  
Refused to go to Exeter as he had  
taken so much pains.

B

2

N. H.

Snow Boynton

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Claves' Company Present on  
Comm<sup>d</sup> and in the Hospital Specifying the  
Term Each Man has to Serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Not dated*, 1778.  
*Present*

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Date of Inlistment, *March 10*, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, *2 years*

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(548d)

*Cottrell*

Copyist.

*Company of 1st Regiment*  
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Lieut.  
 Col. Reid's Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

B

2

N. H.

*Israel Baynton*

*Drum*, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
copyist.



2

N. H.

*Leicester Garrison*

*Leicester* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Iron Mountain

Army { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Winton*

*Samuel* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month - *2 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*Sam*

B

2

N. H.

*Snow Boynton*

*Drum* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Snow Boynton

Drum<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddinge Must<sup>er</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Exeter*

*October 17<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

Place of abode,

*Rindge*

Time when Mustered,

*May 14, 1778*

State Bounty,

*L. 13.. 6.. 8*

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

*Enlisted for 2 years*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*James C. ...*

*December,* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..., 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month *2 - 4*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*B* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Shrewsbury*

*Drum,* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 177*8*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*



*Company* { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *24*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *14*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*178*

2

N. H.

*Israel Boynton*

*Drum*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

Simon Fairbanks

Member of { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Calc for 2. 4. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

Simon Fairbanks

*B<sup>2</sup>*

**2**

**N. H.**

*Snow-Coynton*

*Drum*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of New Hampshire Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*J E Douglas*  
(543) *copyist.*

2

N. H.

*Company*

*Company*, { Capt. Elijah Clayes' Co., 2d New  
Hampshire Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 months 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 4. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Rate \$ 2. 4. 0.*

Casualties *in killed March 10*

*joined March 22*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Snow-Boyington*

*Drum*, { Captain Elijah Claves' Co., in the  
2d New Hampshire Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Nathan Hale.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined June 20*  
*1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
copyist.

3  
2

N. H.

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount due \$5 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



2

N. H.

Snow Bounton

Sum } Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Regiment, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. George Reid.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed

Mar 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

*Sumner* { Capt. Rowell's Company, in the 2d  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. George  
Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 4* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*18*

2

N. H.

*Snow Boyanton*

*Brent* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July Aug. Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Oct. 15, 1779.*

Appointed *Mar 10, 1778.*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*B*

2

N. H.

*Samuel Rowell*

*Rowell*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., in the  
2d Batt n New Hampshire Troops,  
commanded by Col. Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 41*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Shrewsbury

Drum

Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*James C. [unclear]*  
D. [unclear], { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [unclear], 17

Commencement of time [unclear], 17

Commencement of pay [unclear], 17

To what time paid [unclear], 17

Pay per month [unclear]

Time of service [unclear]

Whole time of service [unclear]

Subsistence [unclear]

Amount [unclear]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [unclear]

Pay due to sick, absent [unclear]

Casualties [unclear]

Remarks [unclear]

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*10* | **2** | **N. H.**

*Snow Boynton*

*Comm* { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

*E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.



*Company*, { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 - 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Snow Bounton

Drum, { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1770.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

112

2

N. H.

*Israel Boynton*

*Drum*, { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

2

N. H.

*William Rowell*

*William Rowell* { Capt. William Rowell's Co., Col.  
Reid's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *> 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. H.

*Samuel Boynton*

*Drum,* { 4th Captain's Co., in the 2d New  
Hampshire Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar 10*, 1779.

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

B 1 Kales Regt N. H.

Snow-Boyn-ton  
Colonel & Co. Kales Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4, 1779.

returned men.

Snow-Boyn-ton

Remarks:

in Colonel's Compy  
to Kales Regt.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

H. C. Cleaveland  
Copyist.

*William Rowell*  
 { Captain William Rowell's Co., 2d  
 New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Col. George Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st May 1781*, 17<sup>81</sup>.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged*.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.



B

2

N. H.

Snow Boynton

Drum<sup>r</sup> { Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb-Mar-Apr-May-June, 1780.

Roll dated July 10, 1780.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged April  
1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

*Ammon, 2d*  
 { Capt. William Rowell's Co., 2d  
*Drum*, { New Hampshire Reg't, commanded  
 by Lieut. Col. George Reid.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov, Dec 1774 & Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *15 12 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *W*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Claves', 4th Captain's, Captain William Rowell's and 3d Company.

B

2

N. H.

Snow Boynton

Drum<sup>r</sup>

{ Capt. William Rowell's Co. in the  
2d New Hampshire Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel George  
Reid.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed Mar 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

\*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Clayes', 4th Captain's, Capt. William Rowell's and 3d Company.

(548) J E Douglass  
Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Snow Boynton.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Money Advanced the Soldiers of the 2<sup>d</sup> New  
Hampshire Reg<sup>t</sup> by Ja<sup>s</sup> Carr P. Master in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Pay Office

West Point, December 27, 1783.

£ 15 , s. 12 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record.

26

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Snow Boynston

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire—an acc<sup>t</sup> of money  
advanc<sup>d</sup> by the Town of Rindge to sundry Conti-  
nental Soldiers as per receipts may appear

\* \* \* \* \*

1778 April to Snow Boynston  
for two years 72.13.4

\* \* \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**448**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

230  
Boyes, James

**2 New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boyes, James



MICROCOPY

8881

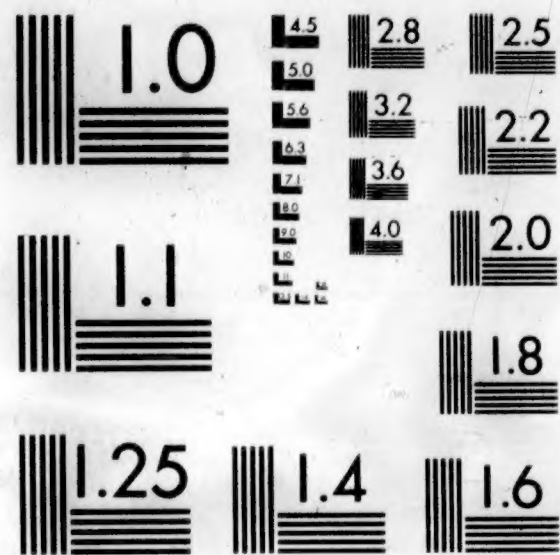
ROLL

502

END

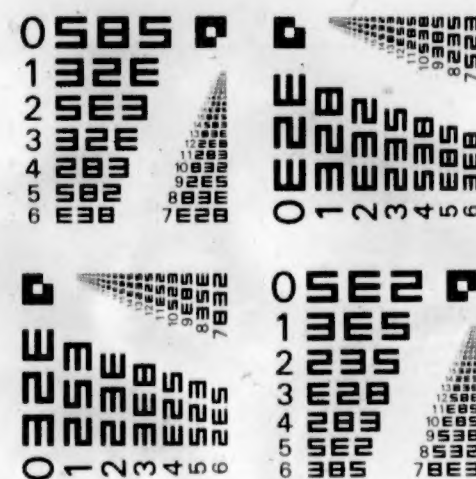






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB